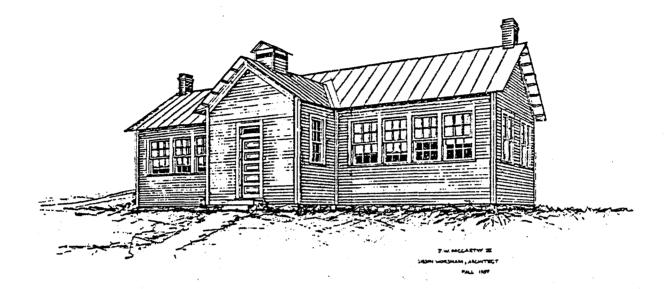
# THE KELLEY SCHOOL

(PATE/WARE STORE)

D-332 Vol. 1 of 3



Blue Ridge Parkway, Milepost 149

Jean Haskell Speer • Frances H. Russell

Appalachian Studies Program

Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

1989



# **ATTENTION:**

Portions of this Scanned document are illegible due to the poor quality of the source document.

## THE KELLEY SCHOOL (PATE/WARE STORE) BLUE RIDGE PARKWAY MILEPOST 149

HISTORIC RESOURCE STUDY - VOLUME 1

**AND** 

HISTORIC STRUCTURE REPORT - VOLUME 2

Prepared for The Blue Ridge Parkway

by .

Jean Haskell Speer Frances H. Russell Gibson Worsham

Appalachian Studies Program
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Blacksburg, Virginia

1989

### SPECIAL NOTE REGARDING APPENDICES FOR THE KELLEY SCHOOL (PATE/WARE STORE) HISTORIC RESOURCE STUDY

The appendices for the Kelley School Historic Resource Study encompass about 570 pages of material. Due to the considerable expense involved in producing copies of these voluminous appendices, only limited copies have been produced. Complete copies of the Kelley School Historic Resource Study and Historic Structure Report and all appendices are available for inspection at the following locations:

- Appalachian Studies Program Office VPISU
   Blacksburg, Virginia
- Blue Ridge Parkway, Headquarters Asheville, North Carolina
- Blue Ridge Parkway Library
- Blue Ridge Parkway, Rocky Knob District Office Fancy Gap, Virginia
- Blue Ridge Parkway, Rocky Knob District Office Floyd, Virginia
- Blue Ridge Parkway, Virginia Office Vinton, Virginia (2 copies)
- Floyd County Public Library Floyd, Virginia (2 copies)

### THE KELLEY SCHOOL (PATE/WARE STORE) BLUE RIDGE PARKWAY MILEPOST 149

## HISTORIC RESOURCE STUDY - VOLUME 1

Prepared for The Blue Ridge Parkway

by

Jean Haskell Speer Frances H. Russell

Blacksburg, Virginia

1989

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Preface   | 1   |
|---|-----|
| Introduction                                    | 4   |
| The Kelley Family                               | 6   |
| The Kelley School House                         | 15  |
| Pates' General Store                            | 32  |
| "Ye Old Country Store" of O. B. Ware            | 36  |
| Parkway Acquisition and Management              | 40  |
| Conclusions and Recommendations                 | 44  |
| Annotated Bibliography                          | 50  |
| Interview Sources                               | 53  |
| Historic Structure Report (In Volume 2)         | 115 |
| Appendices                                      |     |
| Floyd County History                            |     |
| Kelley Family Genealogical Records              |     |
| Kelley Family Photographs                       | -   |
| Kelley Family Deeds                             |     |
| Kelley Family Wills                             |     |
| Floyd County Schools-General Information        |     |
| Maps of the Kelley School Area                  |     |
| Kelley School Deeds                             |     |
| Floyd County School Board Records-Kelley School |     |
| Floyd County School Board Minutes-Kelley School |     |
| Teachers at Kelley School                       |     |
| Floor Plans of Kelley School                    |     |
| Kelley School Photographs                       |     |
| "Picture-Taking Day" Photographs                |     |
| "Picture-Taking Day" Transcript                 |     |
| Ware Store Photographs                          |     |
| Background on Country Stores                    |     |
| Blue Ridge Parkway Records of Kelley School     |     |

This study of the historical and architectural significance of the Kelley School/Pate Store/Ware Store has been conducted as part of a cooperative agreement between the Blue Ridge Parkway of the National Park Service and the Appalachian Studies Program at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. Dr. Jean Haskell Speer, director of the Appalachian Studies Program, Ms. Frances H. Russell, research associate, and Mr. Gibson Worsham, historical architect, comprised the research team responsible for this report.

Background research, oral history, and other research and fieldwork took place between September 1988 and July 1989. The final report was prepared in August and September of 1989. To gather the information necessary to prepare a historic resource study and historic structures report of this site, we searched deed, will, birth-marriage-death records, old newspapers files, family papers and genealogical records, maps, school board records, unpublished manuscript collections, Blue Ridge Parkway records, and a host of other published and unpublished documents. In addition, we conducted nearly fifty interviews (telephone and inperson) with local historians, Kelley-Pate-Ware family members, former teachers and students at the Kelley School, members of the local community, and other persons knowledgeable about aspects of the site's history. We gathered and corroborated evidence that may be considered as historically factual and also anecdotal material to give life and animation to the historical skeleton.

One of the most pleasant and rewarding information-gathering activities of the study period was a summer gathering at the school/store site. Modeled on the tradition of "picture-taking day" at the Kelley School, we invited anyone with information and/or photographs and artifacts of the Kelley School/Pate Store/Ware Store to join us at the site for a picnic. Approximately twenty-five persons attended, were interviewed, brought photographs and documents, and a fine "dinner on the grounds." Combining their memories proved to be a good way to dredge up forgotten information.

As we conducted this research, we received able and enthusiastic assistance from a host of people with either a professional or personal interest in this historic site and we want to thank them. First, special thanks to the members of the families who have figured in the

site's history: Al and Mary Lou Kelley, who squired us around Floyd County and fed us information, photographs, and good food; Paul Kelley, who told us interesting stories and provided photographs; Paula Kelley Ward, who provided family background all the way from Texas; Herman and Gladys Pate, who patiently answered queries about family and their store operation; and Gene Ware, who provided photographs and information about his parents' ownership of the store.

Several former teachers and students at the Kelley School, most of whom came to picture-taking day, gave us stories of school life and drawings and details of the interior and exterior of the school house. We thank Opal Young, Irene Poff, Howard Peters, Daisy and Marvin Thomas (who also helped us locate Daniels Run Road), Emma Kelley West, Lula Hatcher Turner, Mrs. T. S. Sweeney, Frank Peters, and all the others who made picture-taking day a success.

Three local historians gave us invaluable help with understanding the historical context of the school/store site: Marguerite Tise, Kathleen Ingoldsby, and Max S. Thomas. Mr. Thomas graciously gave us permission to include a copy of his book *Walnut Knob* in this report. Sarah Simmons, a professor at Roanoke College (Roanoke, Virginia), and Saundra Pratt of the Floyd County School Board Office guided us through the history of public education in Floyd County and the maze of school records.

No research study of this kind can materialize without the help of librarians and court clerks. We have many to thank: Dorothy McCombs of the University Library at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; Pamela Cadmus and Frances Anderson of the Jesse Peterman Library in Floyd, Virginia; Carol Tuckwiller, Roanoke City Library; and Margaret H. Harman, Clerk, and Danah T. Howell, Deputy Clerk at the Floyd County Courthouse.

Others who have earned our thanks include Holly Olden and Joe McCarthy, who assisted Gibson Worsham with the architectural drawings; Norma Montgomery and Michelle Shepherd of VPI&SU, who have typed manuscripts and balanced our budget; Rick Griffiths and Paul Lancaster, both of VPI&SU, who recorded many of our efforts on film; WDBJ Television, Roanoke, Virginia, for a tape of O. B. Ware; Lewis Burwell, Floyd, Virginia, who provided maps; Ann McCleary at the Museum of American Frontier Culture and Hunter Barnes at the State Department of Education for research on standard school plans; and several members of the

Blue Ridge Parkway staff--Al Hess, Richard Morefield, and L. T. Nolen. We especially thank Al Hess for his guidance, patience, and good editorial eye.

This study unfolds chronologically, starting with the settlement of the Kelley family in Floyd County, the development of the Kelley School, the Pate residence and store operation on the site, the O. B. Ware country-store era, and finally the acquisition and management of the site by the Blue Ridge Parkway and National Park Service. We offer suggestions for additional research and recommendations for future management of this important cultural resource. Rounding out the report are appendices that contain all pertinent documents, photographs, and resources, and an annotated bibliography.

The Kelley School/Pate Store/Ware Store site, unoccupied for several years now, stands mute as millions of travelers pass by on the Blue Ridge Parkway. But it does have a fascinating and evocative story to tell.

Frances H. Russell
Jean Haskell Speer
Gibson Worsham
September 1989

#### INTRODUCTION

Cultural artifacts contain within them the heritage of the land and people who created and shaped them. As the years pass, they may acquire layer upon layer of cultural baggage. But if we begin to unpack that baggage, we can discover the stories the artifact has to tell.

As we began this project, we were asked to study the Ware store at Milepost 149 on the Blue Ridge Parkway in Floyd County, Virginia. We had little information with which to begin. We quickly learned, however, that the Ware store was only one part of the rich history and evocative cultural memory of this site. Our investigation ultimately led us all the way back to the earliest settlers in Floyd County, to a family dedicated to the service of others, to a community whose history was intertwined in a rural school, a country store, a tourist attraction, and with the Blue Ridge Parkway.

Learning that the Ware store was, in fact, the Kelley School House for many years and had been the site of a school for over sixty years raised questions we had to pursue. Who were the Kelleys and why was the school named for them? Where did they come from, how did they live, and why was education so important to them? What was it like to attend the Kelley School? Who were its students, teachers, and supporters? What did this school look like in those days and what made up the typical school day? What role did the school play in its community? What caused the school to cease operation? What role did the Parkway, newly constructed in the 1930s on the edge of the school, play in the life of the school?

After the school closed in 1939, the building became a residence and small business for Virgie Pate and her son, Herman, both former students at Kelley School. We pondered how the Pates changed the old school site, why they chose to run a country store, and how the store may have reflected changes in the surrounding mountain community.

Because the Parkway co-existed with all the important phases of the site--the Kelley School, the Pate Store, and the Ware Store--we were intrigued to follow the pattern of that co-existence. How has the Parkway administration viewed the site? What has it made of the site's significance? Of what potential value is this cultural resource in fulfilling the Parkway's mission?

In the pages that follow, we have assembled all the evidence we have been able to muster to answer these questions and the myriad other questions that arose in the course of the research. Our story begins with the Kelley family.

### THE KELLEY FAMILY

Floyd County, formed from Montgomery County by the passage of an act of the General Assembly of Virginia on January 15, 1831, and named for Governor John Floyd, is situated on a high plateau between the Blue Ridge Mountains on the east and the Alleghany Mountains on the west. A narrow strip of land, five miles in length, was cut off from Franklin County in 1871 by authority of the General Assembly and became a part of Floyd County. Within the boundaries of the county are mountains, valleys, and small ridges. It is watered and drained by the Little River and its tributaries and is rich in fertile farmland, mineral resources and scenic beauty.<sup>1</sup>

Situated along the headwaters of the Little River in the eastern section of the county were many fine farms of the early settlers. Among these families were the Kelleys, the Conners, the Vests, the Poffs, the Cannadays and the Grays.<sup>2</sup> These settlers were good substantial farmers, many of whom were from Eastern Virginia.<sup>3</sup>

George Washington Kelley moved to Floyd County from Franklin County in 1840. He settled with his family at the top of Daniels Run in the east end of the county on the crest of the Blue Ridge Mountains.<sup>4</sup> This area where he and his family lived became known as the Lilac community and was in what is now known as the Locust Grove District. The Kelleys likely came up the Daniels Run Road, a wagon road about one mile north of Lilac, that goes down the mountain to Callaway in Franklin County. This road was a gateway for settlers coming up the mountain; it was "one of the better ways."<sup>5</sup>

At the time he moved to Floyd County, George Kelley was 45 years old, married to Sarah Webster of Franklin County and had eight children. They were Elizabeth, James L., Benjamin, Joseph Pedigo, Ann, George, William, and Moses Greer. The Kelley family always maintained close ties with their relatives and friends in Franklin County.

George W. Kelley was born in North Carolina on March 9, 1794. He was the son of James and Elizabeth Kelley of Stokes County, North Carolina. He was "in his youth, quite a small and weakly man"; however, he did enlist and serve in the Seventh Regiment, Fourth Company as a third corporal in the War of 1812, and participated in the Battle of New Orleans. After his discharge he came back to his home in North Carolina where he joined the Primitive Baptist Church at Clear Spring and was baptized by Elder John Wilson. After this "union with

the church" he moved to Franklin County, Virginia and married Sarah Webster of that county on December 23, 1819.<sup>7</sup> Prior to his marriage he had united by letter with the Pigg River Primitive Baptist Church at its September meeting in 1819. He "was licensed to exercise by his church" and was ordained on September 4, 1833 by a presbytery consisting of Elders Moses Greer and Joseph Pedigo.<sup>6</sup> "Of these old Soldiers of the Cross Elder Kelly [sic] always spoke with pride. After ordination he traveled and preached in several states. He not withstanding labored at home for the support of his family and by honest industry acquired an ample support." A biographical sketch of Kelley described his work and the high esteem with which he was regarded in the Primitive Baptist Church: "During his ministry he baptized many persons and married over eight hundred couples. Probably no man of the nineteenth-century ever stood more firm in the doctrine of salvation by grace. He had no fellowship for the new-fangled schemes introduced among the Baptists in the present century; but when these peace-and-union dividing heresies were troubling the church he stood firm as a rock .... Elder Kelley stood on the old platform and never wavered to the right or left....The latter part of his ministry seemed to be the brightest." 10

In 1838 Elder Kelley was chosen Pastor of the Pigg River Church at its July meeting. He continued to serve this church until his resignation on the fourth Saturday in September, 1862. The Pigg River Church held services on Saturday and Sunday morning and Elder Kelley, in order to travel the distance from his home, would "most likely" have left home on Friday and traveled part of the way. After arriving Saturday he would preach both Saturday and Sunday and leave Sunday for the return journey home.<sup>11</sup>

Six years after the Kelleys moved to Floyd County, Elder Kelley's wife, Sarah, died. In the 1850 Census of Virginia, there are only six children at home, three of whom attended school within the year. In 1856, ten years after the death of his first wife, Elder Kelley married Nancy Divers Greer, who had been widowed several years before and had returned to her home in Franklin County. They had no children.<sup>12</sup>

In 1850 James L., Joseph Pedigo, and Benjamin, the three oldest sons, were not living at home as indicated by the census of that year. According to a story told by a family member, "Jim Kelley said he was going to leave" and "he went to Ohio or West Virginia. He made good and boasted to Joseph Pedigo Kelley that he was never going to come back and grub sprouts

and eat side meat anymore. Jim Kelley lost his job and came back, starving and looking for work and Joseph told him he had some new land he was clearing. So he did grub sprouts and the only way he could pay him was in side meat."<sup>13</sup>

Joseph P. Kelley married Sarah Catherine Payne in July, 1850. Catherine was the daughter of Lewis Payne who settled around the Payne Creek area in the east end of the present Floyd County in 1825.<sup>14</sup> James L. Kelley married Sarah Lester, daughter of Abner and Rachel West Lester of Floyd County, in December of that same year.<sup>15</sup> The Paynes and Lesters were neighbors of the Kelleys. At that time people tended to marry "within the community, within walking distance."<sup>16</sup> James L. and Sarah were certified to obtain a marriage license on December 16; Joseph P. certified that his brother was "over and above the age of 21" and Abner Lester certified that his daughter was "over and above the age of 21." Michael Howery, a prominent Primitive Baptist minister, married James and Sarah on December 19, 1850, according to the Floyd County marriage records.

James L. bought a tract of land from his father (George), approximately 87 acres on "Diving [Divins] Branch" waters of Little River, and 109 acres from John and Mary Jane Moran on the headwaters of Little River; the deed for the latter property was recorded on August 19, 1874.<sup>17</sup> However, the deed for the land he bought from his father was never recorded, but only noted in James' will.

James and Sarah had five children between the years 1851 and 1862 (Nancy Mary, George F., Louisa A., Elizabeth, and J.A.), and Joseph and Catherine had four sons (Homer H., Jefferson, George, John B., James M.), and a daughter, Sarah. Moses Greer Kelley, James' younger brother, married Kesiah Conner in December of 1860 and at the time of the 1880 Census had nine children.

Times were hard during the Civil War period and many families, including the Kelleys, suffered losses. Joseph Kelley served in Company A, 54th Virginia Infantry, as a private and died in the Battle of Seven Pines, June, 1862. In Company H, 54th Virginia Infantry were First Corporal James L. Kelley and Privates Moses G. and William D. Kelley; the latter two were captured at Franklin, Tennessee sometime during the war. As though the war were not hardship enough, in 1862 there was a diphtheria epidemic in Floyd County; many people died. James and Sarah lost two daughters, four-year-old Elizabeth, and six-year-old Louisa, and a

son, J.A., nine months old, all on the same day in November of 1862.<sup>19</sup> Sarah herself died sometime during the war years; the exact date is unknown, possibly in 1862 or 1863. Perhaps the tragic deaths of her three children and a husband at war were more than she could bear. This story has been told about her death: "It was during Civil War times. The father was off fighting. The family at home were having a hard time. They nearly starved to death. One cold afternoon, a small girl and her brother were out in the woods gathering firewood. The mother came to where the children were working and told them not to stay out too late, to come to the house before dark. When the children returned home, they found their mother - she had hung herself!"<sup>20</sup> James later married Sarah A. Sowder, daughter of John and Cynthia Sowder of Franklin County at her home on January 28, 1864. James and Sallie had two children, Sarah Jane and Joseph Lee, within the next four years.<sup>21</sup>

James' oldest child, Nancy Mary, married Joseph T. Turner on April 25, 1872, in her home. They were married by her grandfather, Elder George W. Kelley. Joseph Turner was from Franklin County and also was an Elder in the Primitive Baptist Church. He preached in many area churches and performed many marriages. It has been told that Joseph Turner used two texts when preaching; "Don't lay up salt for tomorrow" and "Women respect your husbands." When he preached at Paynes Creek Primitive Baptist Church on the latter text his wife would sit and shake her head.<sup>22</sup> The year he was married, Joseph Turner purchased land from the Lewis Payne estate near the Floyd/Franklin Pike. In addition to his preaching duties, he was also a blacksmith and operated a mill at his home place.<sup>23</sup>

After the war the Kelleys continued to work very hard on their farms; they, like most post-Civil War families in the South, did not have much money. What wealth they possessed was in land and personal property. They had farm animals, raised all their own food, and would sell milk if they had enough. They did not travel far from home. A Kelley descendant remembers hearing two relatives talk about the children bringing wood in from outside in the wintertime by putting down cardboard in the snow to walk on, because they had no shoes.<sup>24</sup> According to the 1870 Census George and Nancy Kelley, the patriarch and matriarch of the family, owned approximately 450 acres in Floyd County with a value of \$1400.00 and personal property valued at \$620.00. They also owned 135 acres in Franklin County on Snow Creek, according to a recorded deed. James and Sallie owned approximately 199 acres valued at

\$1000.00 and had a personal estate valued at \$800.00. Census records indicate that the two families raised horses, cows, sheep, and swine; had crops of hay, rye, corn, oats, buckwheat, and potatoes; produced wool, flax and flax seed, butter, and molasses. Some of the animals they raised were sold for slaughter. The two oldest children of James L. Kelley (by his first wife, Sarah) were listed in the census as "attending school."

The Kelleys made many land transactions among themselves as well as their neighbors in the area, especially James L. Kelley. James and Sallie purchased land from his father for \$500.00 and also the Morans for \$545.00. In the deed, the Moran tract is identified as 109 acres on the headwaters of Little River and adjoining the Kelley land. James also took land bonds against his two nephews, Homer and Jefferson Kelley. Elder George Kelley sold land at his home place to his son Moses in 1874. This was the first recorded deed for the Kelleys in Floyd County.

Four years after this deed transaction, in 1878, Elder Kelley died at his home at the age of 84. During the latter part of his life he was partially blind but continued his ministry to churches in Floyd County and other counties using a guide. His obituary stated that he was a wise counsellor, a faithful minister, a kind husband, a loving father, a benefactor to the poor, and a good citizen.

In his will written June 5, 1874, Elder Kelley provided for his wife Nancy; she was to receive a third of his real estate which included their dwelling house, two beds and bedding, the best cupboard, a folding table, a drop table, as well as other furnishings, animals, and meat and grain for a year. He left James nothing "for the reason that he has already gotten as much or more, than any of my children can get." The remainder of his estate, real and personal, was sold and proceeds divided evenly among his remaining children and the heirs of Joseph. His son Moses and son-in-law Nathan Conner were appointed executors. His widow, Nancy, died in 1880 and at the time of her death was living with Moses and Kesiah and their nine children (1880 Census).

James L Kelley died in August, 1882, at age fifty-two.<sup>26</sup> Two years prior to his death he was listed in the 1880 Census as having "asthama" as was his daughter, Sarah Jane, fifteen, who was "at school." His will, written May 5, 1882, had twelve provisions and provided for his wife, Sallie, and their two children, Sarah Jane and Joseph L., his daughter, Nancy

Mary Turner, and his two grandchildren, children of his son George F., who presumably had deserted them since he had left the state and his father had paid two debts that he had owed. James left his fancy bay mare to his wife and to his daughter, Sarah Jane, he left a good side saddle or twenty dollars to buy one. His wife was to keep the house furnishings together until Joseph L. was twenty one. One thousand dollars from the land bonds he held against Homer and Jefferson was to be used by Sallie, his wife, to buy a home for herself and their two children, Sarah Jane and Joseph L., and this land at her death was to go to them. Moses G. Kelley, his brother, was appointed guardian of his grandchildren.<sup>27</sup>

Because Elder George Kelley had never executed a deed to convey to James the land he had sold him some years earlier, and because of the terms of James' will, two deeds had to be written and recorded in June, 1883; the first to convey to James' widow, Sallie, a tract of land which was on the Divins Branch waters of Little River, and the second to explain and correct the first deed in order to conform to James' will. These two deeds were made between Sallie Kelley and the heirs of Elder Kelley with Moses acting as the attorney for his two brothers who lived out of the state (Deeds R 138 & 477).

Homer H. Kelley was one of the six children of Joseph P. and Sarah Payne Kelley. In a deed recorded in June, 1866, Joseph and Sarah were assigned 102 acres of land on either side of the Floyd/Franklin Turnpike from the estate of Lewis Payne, Sarah's father.<sup>28</sup> In the 1870 Census, Sarah Catherine is listed as living in the Little River Township with her four sons, Homer, fourteen, John, twelve, Jefferson, ten, and Marion, eight, and a farm laborer. The value of her real estate at this time was \$500.00. All four boys attended school during the year. Nine years later Sarah Catherine sold her home tract, 102 acres, to Homer and John with the provision that they take care of and support and clothe her as long as she lived. Then at her death the property was to be equally divided among her children or the proceeds from its sale (Deed P, pg. 182). She died in 1892 and was buried in the Kelley Family cemetery. Her epitaph reads as follows: "Rest mother/Rest in great sleep/While friends in sorrow over thee weep." There is an unmarked grave beside her grave and according to family tradition, Joseph P. Kelley, her husband who died during the Civil War, is buried there.

After his mother's death, Homer bought from his brothers and sister all their interest in their mother's real estate, the 102 acres on the waters of Paynes Creek, adjoining the lands

of George Ingram and others (Deed V, pg. 249). Homer also acquired the John Peters tract of land, the Jordan Peters tract, and other land. In his will, his personal property consisted of "bonds, notes, bank certificates, bank deposits, livestock of all kinds, farming tools, household and kitchen furniture of every kind."<sup>29</sup>

Homer married Nora Ellen Ingram, daughter of Sarah R. and William L. Ingram on January 16, 1889. According to a grandson, Nora's mother died ten days after Nora was born in Lee County, West Virginia and "she was such a tiny little baby that her daddy stayed there. They done already had one baby before, that did die, and he thought she was gonna die and he was gonna bury her there with her mother. And he stayed until the twentieth of December I think is the date, and he loaded her on a wagon, put her in a basket he said and tied her up to the boards to keep the bouncin from killin her.... He come all the way from Lee County (West Virginia) which is about a hundred and, I'd guess, a hundred seventy or eighty miles, something like that. Maybe the way he had to go then dodgin rivers and trees. And in the middle of winter she wasn't as near dead as he thought she was or she would have never made it. Came back here and lived until 1937 when she died, I think she was sixty-eight. But she was a small person."30 It is a family tradition that Homer and Nora began housekeeping in the one room Kelley schoolhouse after they were married in 1889, possibly in the spring or summer when the children were out of school. Nora died in January, 1937. Homer died fourteen years before in November, 1923. Both Homer and Nora are buried in the Kelley Family Cemetery near Payne Creek.

The descendants of George Washington Kelley, who first settled in Floyd County in 1840, are numerous. Many of the first three generations lived in the Lilac community or nearby, their lives intertwined with those of their neighbors. They farmed, many had children who attended the Kelley School and later taught at the school. Today there are only a few direct descendants of the original settler living in the county.

#### **ENDNOTES**

- <sup>1</sup>R. L. Humbert, et. al. *Industrial Survey of Floyd County, Virginia* (Blacksburg: Engineering Extension Division, V.P.I., 1930).
- <sup>2</sup>Amos D. Wood, *Floyd County, A History of Its People and Places* Ed. by Ann Scott Swain (Radford: Commonwealth Press, 1981), p. 284.
  - <sup>3</sup>Telephone interview with Marguerite Tise (Floyd, VA), April 10, 1989.
  - ⁴Wood, p. 121.
- <sup>5</sup>Telephone interviews with Max Thomas (Floyd, VA), July 7, 1989 and Lewis Burwell (Floyd, VA), June 12, 1989.
  - <sup>6</sup>Wood, p. 121.
- <sup>7</sup>Obituary of George W. Kelley, in Kelley Family Papers, property of A. Sharon Kelley, Floyd, VA.
  - \*Elder Lane Carter, "Pigg River Baptist Church History," (unpublished manuscript).
  - <sup>9</sup>Obituary of G. W. Kelley.
- <sup>10</sup>R. H. Pittman, ed. *Biographical History of Primitive or Old School Baptist Ministers of the United States* (Stone Mountain: Primitive Baptist Publications, 1984).
  - <sup>11</sup>Telephone interview with Elder William Lane Carter (Callaway, VA), June 7, 1989.
- <sup>12</sup>Marshall Wingfield, *Franklin County, Virginia: A History* (Berryville, VA: Chesapeake Books, 1964), pp. 87-88.
  - <sup>13</sup>Telephone interview with A. Sharon Kelley (Floyd, VA), June 6, 1989.
  - <sup>14</sup>Wood, p. 144.
  - <sup>15</sup>Opal Young, "Papers of the Kelley Family." Unpublished documents.
  - <sup>16</sup>Telephone interview with Marguerite Tise (Floyd, VA), April 10, 1988.
  - <sup>17</sup>Floyd County Deed Book P, p. 182, Floyd County Courthouse, Floyd, VA.
  - <sup>18</sup>Wood, p. 121.
- <sup>19</sup>Floyd County, Virginia Birth and Death Records (1853-1872) and the Zion Lutheran Church Register. Compiled by Marjorie Fluor and Marguerite Tise. (Kwik Print, 1981), p. 259.
  - <sup>20</sup>Young, Papers of the Kelley Family.
  - <sup>21</sup>lbid.
  - <sup>22</sup>Telephone interview with Max Thomas (Floyd, VA), July 25, 1989.
  - <sup>23</sup>Young, Papers of the Kelley Family.
  - <sup>24</sup>Telephone interview with Paula Kelley Ward (San Antonio, Texas), May 17, 1989.
- <sup>25</sup>George W. Kelley Will, Floyd County Will Book E, Floyd County Courthouse, Floyd, VA, p. 221.

- <sup>26</sup>Floyd County Birth and Death Records, 1853-1872.
- <sup>27</sup>James L. Kelley Will, Floyd County Will Book E, p. 325.
- <sup>28</sup>Floyd County Deed Book N, p. 342.
- <sup>29</sup>Homer Kelley Will, Floyd County Will Book 4, p. 63.
- <sup>30</sup>Interview with Frank Peters (Floyd, VA), June 20, 1989.

### Kelley School House

The history of the Kelley family provides clues to their long involvement with education in Floyd County, Virginia. Elder George Kelley, himself a literate and learned man, believed in and lived a life of citizenship and service. Although Primitive Baptists were firm believers in the separation of church and state and did not support church affiliated schools, they believed in education and as parents wanted their children to be better educated than they were. And generally "ministers [like Elder Kelley] in the nineteenth century were considered to be better educated than others." Primitive Baptists, like the Kelley family, as well as Presbyterians, Baptists, and Methodists who settled Floyd County, supported schooling and started schools for their children.

Judging from wills, deeds, and marriage records, Elder Kelley's children were literate (signatures rather than marks) and his children (even daughters) were listed in early census records as "attending school." As the Kelleys prospered in land-holdings and progeny, they seemed to continue to place value on education. Plus, the establishment of their family in Floyd County paralleled the establishment of public education in Floyd and most of rural America.

The period 1831 to 1870, during which the Kelleys were settling in Floyd County, was one of a "hit or miss" approach to education in Virginia, as well as most of America. There were community or "old field schools" that were citizen run, owned, and operated. The patrons would pay the teacher and the curriculum was whatever the patrons decided it would be.<sup>2</sup> Usually, the children were to be instructed in the basics--reading, writing, and arithmetic. In addition to these community schools, there were private academies, and charity schools. The Literary Act of 1818 established charity schools to educate the poor, funded by a Literary Fund established in 1810. Fifteen school commissioners in each county were to govern the schools and the commissioners were appointed by the County court.<sup>3</sup>

After Floyd County was created in January, 1831, the administrative work of the county was carried on by the justices of the county court. In their October, 1831, meeting the justices appointed the school commissioners and thus the system of public school education for Floyd County began.<sup>4</sup> The duties of the commissioners were to decide "upon eligibility for attendance, qualifications for teachers, instruction, and student improvement."<sup>5</sup>

The Underwood Constitutional Convention, held to write a new constitution for Virginia in 1867-1868, included a clause in the new constitution mandating universal education and further stated that this "uniform system of public free schools" had to be in place by 1876. Dr. Callohill Minnis Stigleman was appointed Floyd County's first school superintendent by the newly established State Board of Education. His responsibility was to organize, build, and fund a school system with the help of three trustees from each of the six districts in the county. These trustees "administered the school business for the district. Meetings for the members from all the districts were held two to four times a year for the purpose of setting the school levy (this varied by districts), deciding upon construction of new buildings, changing sites of schools, setting salary scales, deciding upon the opening dates for school, length of term, choosing textbooks, and general policy. At the first meeting of the Floyd County school board on December 5, 1870, a resolution was passed that there should be a school for every 100 pupils in each district. Two years later on April 13, 1872, the school board met according to "the requirements of the law in relation to Public Common Free Schools" in order to consider the levy for school taxes to support the schools.

At the September meeting the same year, the trustees decided that the teachers employed in each of the district schools be paid according to their qualifications and grade, which the superintendent was to affix to each certificate. Grade A was to be paid \$28.00; Grade B, \$25.00; and Grade C, \$20.00.10

A year later at its September meeting, the board appointed a book agent to furnish books to the schools and agreed that the trustees of Locust Grove Township (the Kelley School area) with permission of the voters could levy a tax to complete unfinished school houses."<sup>11</sup> In September, 1874, the district boards were requested to estimate the amount of money required "to comply with the provision of the state constitution that says 'That the Public Free School System shall have equal and full introduction by the year 1876....'"<sup>12</sup>

During the 1870's when the Locust Grove trustees were seeing that school houses were being built to comply with the law, James L. and Sarah sold to the Trustees of the Locust Grove district--John T. West, James C. Martin, and Hosea Wimmer--a tract of land for a public school. This land was located near the Daniel Run Road and "in a line of the Kelleys." The deed, recorded in March, 1877, states that in consideration of the amount of fifteen dollars

which was to be paid in three annual and equal installments, the first in the fall of 1876, the Kelleys sold and conveyed to the school board a tract of land in Floyd County on the waters of Little River containing one and a fourth acres and 27 poles and it was to be used for "piblick [sic] free School purposes and to be known as the Kelley School hous [sic]..." (Deed Book 0, p. 461). Kelleys was reported as completed in a report from the Locust Grove District to the board at the February 18, 1876 meeting.<sup>13</sup>

Kelley School House was a one-room frame building, with a shake roof, painted white and located at the junction of routes now known as 651 and 678. There was no running water, no electricity, and as late as 1917 there was no outhouse. 14 The building was rectangular, with a door in the short side facing what is now the Blue Ridge Parkway. There were four windows, two on each long side. 15 In the late 1800's and early 1900's made (not manufactured) furniture, some made of split logs, was used in the schoolhouses. There were woods around the school house but they had been cleared out around the building so the children could have a playground. 16

Moses G. Kelley, James' brother, was a teacher in the period 1870 to 1900 and was a member of a school board textbook committee composed of teachers and trustees.<sup>17</sup> This committee's report, given to the board on October 1, 1878, recommended Holmes' readers, Maury's geographics, McDonald's history of the United States, McGill's history of Virginia, Webster's dictionaries, Davies' arithmetics, copybooks and grammars for use in the Floyd County schools.<sup>18</sup> Educational historian William Link has written that "the most successful texts were those 'best suited to the wants of each community.' Because they appealed to the values of Victorian culture, successful schoolbooks are good indicators of the common denominators of rural life."<sup>19</sup> The Kelley School was ungraded and, according to a Floyd County historian, when the children got through one book, they went on to another and then passed the book down in the family or sold it to someone else. He said that the schools "had good textbooks; Smith's New Arithmetic was a cracker-jack of a book."<sup>20</sup>

In August of 1879 a resolution was adopted by the school board regarding public schools and teachers. "It is the opinion of the County School Board that our public schools should have as high a standard of efficiency and ability to impart instruction as the private schools of the State; and that they should in no wise be inferior to these; and that all our

teachers should be a pattern to his school of good morals, good manners, and sobriety...."<sup>21</sup> In August, 1893, the board was addressed by the Rev. S.K. Harris on education and the "duty of the Parent to the child," and imparted "the fact that one of the greatest missions of the public school is to reach the people who care the least to educate their children."<sup>22</sup>

New schoolhouses in the county were built as they were needed. In August of 1890 a petition was presented and the district board was authorized to build a new schoolhouse between the Kelley and Chestnut Level Schools.<sup>23</sup>

At the school board meeting on August 2, 1902, the Locust Grove District was granted permission to build a new school near Payne Creek.<sup>24</sup> In a deed recorded on September 17, 1902, between Homer H. Kelley and his wife, Nora, and the Locust Grove District trustees, the Kelleys sold a tract of land for fifteen dollars "containing one acre more or less in Floyd County on the waters of Payne Creek." This tract adjoined the lands of Homer Kelley and George Ingram and was in a line with the Floyd-Franklin turnpike. The deed also gave free access to a spring during the school term and the timber growing on the land was to be used by Homer Kelley (Deed 29, pg. 197). A former teacher at Paynes Creek School said that Homer Kelley's two boys had a one acre potato patch to the side of and in front of the schoolhouse, and when they were digging potatoes one day, they told him that their father had given the land for the Paynes Creek School.<sup>25</sup>

[In all subsequent deeds relating to the Kelley school reference is erroneously made to this deed instead of the 1877 deed between the Locust Grove trustees and James L. and Sarah A. Kelley. When the Floyd County School Board sold the Paynes Creek School to N.G. and Mertyl Kelley, deed dated August 26, 1952, the deed states the the land to be sold was all of the tract of real estate known as the Paynes Creek School and was the tract conveyed to the school board by deed dated September 17, 1902, by H.H. Kelley (Deed 73, pg. 348). This tract was then sold a month later by the Kelleys to W.H. and Laura M. Peters (Deed 73, pg. 380). Four years later, in a deed recorded February 6, 1956, W.H. and Laura Peters sold this same schoolhouse lot to Robert Linwood Allen (Deed 77, pg. 278). The school house has been remodeled as a dwelling and Mr. Allen lives there today.]

The Locust Grove Trustees and the Lilac community patrons had considerable control over the day-to-day operation of the Kelley School. In the Clerks Account Book for the years

1914-1922, there is listed all of the services supplied by the patrons to the schools in the district and payments made to them. Among some of the items supplied to the schools were axes, axe handles, dippers, buckets, brooms, desks, stoves, stove pipes, and chalk. Services supplied by patrons were repairing stoves, hauling and setting up desks, moving and repairing outhouses, and repairing roofs. In 1914 supplies were sold to Kelley for \$1.41 and books were supplied for \$.55. In 1915 and 1916 wood was supplied for \$6.90 and \$6.25. In another listing \$40.00 was paid for the library at Kelley.<sup>26</sup>

Kelley School had many teachers because most taught only one or two year terms. Most of them had grown up in the community and attended schools in the area, and some were descendants of George W. Kelley. Normal Schools had been established for the training of teachers and the teachers were encouraged to attend. In 1902-1903 Lera Angle from Rocky Mount taught at Kelley School and boarded with the Homer Kelley family.<sup>27</sup> Lila Vest Thomas taught at Kelley in 1906 when she was 20 or 21. Some of her pupils were as old as she was. She had a First Grade Certificate issued to her after she took the examination in the superintendent's office. Brownlow Light, one of Floyd County's most outstanding teachers, taught her at Iddings School and inspired her to attend a Normal School in the county at Alum Ridge for two summers. She told a story about several of the boys she taught at Kelley School: they had an old buck sheep and when they got tired of getting knocked down and got mad at the sheep, they put an axe in the fork of a stump and put a hat over it and the buck sheep split his head in two!<sup>28</sup>

The 1909-1910 term was taught by Sallie Mae Turner, daughter of Nancy Mary Kelley Turner, and granddaughter of James L. and Sarah Kelley. She was issued a Third Grade Certificate after she made the required average on an examination covering Orthography, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, History of the United States and Virginia, Civil Government, Physiology and Hygiene, and after she furnished evidence of good moral character and general fitness. In a photograph taken at a picture-taking day at the old Kelley School, there are fifty-two children and young people including Sallie Mae Turner, the teacher, and her fiance, Artis Young, standing at the side of the school, and nine more young people looking out the two windows.<sup>29</sup>

During the period from 1916 to 1923, Gaye, Emma, and Willie Kelley, daughters of James Marion Kelley and granddaughters of Joseph P. Kelley, taught at the Kelley School.<sup>30</sup> Other teachers who taught at Kelley School before it closed include Marshall Maxey, Burton Hundley, Maisie King, Carrie James, Pauline Akers, Archie Clower, Minnie Houchins, Beatrice Houchins, Vera Bryant, Clara Poff, Aberdeen King, Daisy DeWitt Thomas, and Irene Peters Poff.

Emma Kelley West taught at Kelley School in 1916-1917. She attended a mission school and took advanced classes at Floyd. Then she attended the Normal School at Martinsville for a month, was issued a certificate and the next year taught at Kelley. She walked two and a half miles to school every day during the term; in the wintertime she would sometimes have to wade through snowdrifts and go around through the fields to get to the school house. She went every day during the term because there were no substitute teachers. "There was a neighbor boy, he'd come every morning and start the fire for me—have the school warm when I got here. And that was very nice." There were between fifty and sixty children, ages seven to sixteen in grades one through seven, all from the Lilac community. Mrs. West relates, "The first thing when they got here, they know'd where they were supposed to put their lunch and their cloaks and everything. They put 'em in place and they went wherever their desk was." Cloaks were hung on nails in the wall; the girls cloaks were on one side, the boys' on another. The factory-made desks were in rows and were for the advanced pupils; the primary children sat on four benches around the stove."

A pupil during this period, 1916 to 1922, remembers the primary children sitting around the stove in the center of the room. It had a wooden frame built around it holding six to eight inches of sand to keep the fire from getting out, and the children would prop their feet on the frame.<sup>32</sup> There was a blackboard painted on the wall, the children had slates to write on, notebook paper, and books. The advanced grades studied history, geography, grammar, spelling, reading, and arithmetic, and the primary children "had reading and spelling, and the very smallest ones just had ABC classes until they learned their ABC's." Most of the pupils had their own books; the teacher would obtain books from the school board for those children who could not buy their own.<sup>33</sup>

The day began with a pledge of allegiance and then classes started. The advanced boys and girls usually prepared their lessons at home the night before and then had the recitation at the school house. The children were good; Mrs. West recalls, "They was very obedient children I'm bound to say. I didn't have no bad. They was two boys that was a little rude but other than that they all was pretty good...they generally always was very obedient. Maybe I'd have to make some of 'em stand up or something like that, but other than that I never, in teaching six schools, I never whipped a child. So many teachers whipped children, but I never had no cause for whipping."<sup>34</sup> At times the trustees would visit the school for three or four hours and would always make a speech telling the children how they should treat the teacher.

A program was held at Christmastime when the parents would be invited. Once Mrs. West planned a special entertainment to raise money to buy a water cooler for the school. The entertainment consisted of recitations of stories and poems by the pupils, most of them choosing their own poem. Some patrons came for the program and also boys and girls who did not attend Kelley School. They all paid a little fee and Mrs. West got the water cooler. It held about five gallons and the children could get their water by turning a spigot. Every Friday there would be "a match game," a spelling match, and the pupils would be divided, "so many on one side and so many on the other, and they'd rival one another. And whenever they missed they had to sit down."<sup>35</sup>

A former pupil at Kelley during this time, Lula Hatcher Turner, remembers that parents came to the school on Friday afternoons when the spelling matches would be held and at Christmastime when there was a program. She remembers playing ball games and "Annie Over" at recess and going home at noon for dinner. Another former pupil recalls that the biggest day during the school term was "picture taking day," when a traveling photographer came to the school. Parents and friends would come then to be in the picture with the group. There were no special programs in the spring or at graduation. The first year she attended school she used one primer the whole year and remembers the older students helping the younger ones. Once a day two children were sent to a neighbor's to get water from a spring because it tasted better than well water which had an "ironey" taste. The water bucket sat

on a shelf near the cloakroom door and the children drank from the dipper until the teacher decided that the children should bring drinking vessels.<sup>37</sup>

Some former teachers think there may have been a singing school for teaching shapenote singing at Kelley during the summer, possibly around 1922 as there was one at the Paynes Creek Primitive Baptist Church near the school that year. Henry Graham, who held the singing school at the Primitive Baptist Church and could "sing any part and play any instrument," may have conducted a similar singing school at the Kelley School House. Some former students remember dances were held at the school for the people in the community. 39

The September 8, 1922, meeting of the school board was the first one held under the County Unit Law (County Unit of Administration). Under this law the board came into "actual possession of all of the property, both real and personal and will receive, manage, control and disburse all moneys raised by taxation in the County or apportioned by the state, for the benefit of the Free School System of this County." Thus the school districts were abolished and with it much of the control of the local communities over their schools.

Because of increasing enrollments, at the December, 1922, meeting of the board the patrons at Kelley School presented a petition and were granted permission to allow the first three grades "to be taught in a building near the school-house."41 One year later on August 4, 1923, the board gave Superintendent Epperly and W.A. Compton the authority "to contract for the erection of a two-room school house on the Kelley school lot."42 The May, 1924, minutes of the board state that the decision to build a new Kelley school house was postponed until a committee composed of Superintendent Epperly, Mr. W.L. Reed, Judge W.D. Vaughan and W.A. Compton could investigate the best possible location for the new school and report to the board. A month later the board decided unanimously to build a two-room school house at Kelley and another committee of Superintendent Epperly, Mr. W.L. Reed and W.L. Compton were to advertise in the Floyd Press and by posted bills for bids to build the school. In July Superintendent Epperly W.L. Reed, G.W. Helms, and W.A. Compton were appointed a committee to receive bids and contract for the building of the new Kelley two-room school house. This committee reported to the board at its August meeting that Mr. Jim Harris had agreed to erect the school house according to specifications for \$1,850.00. Then in September the minutes state that an order for \$400.00 from J.S.Harris to G.W. Helms was to be paid from the

amount due Harris on the Kelley school house, and an additional \$150.00 was to be paid to J.S. Harris on the amount due on the school house. The board authorized W.L. Reed " to dispose of the old Kelley Schoolhouse." A former pupil recalls that for a time the new and old school houses stood back to back. And another former pupil remembers that Rufus Moran tore the old school house down and built a store with the lumber just south of the school on Route 651.

The new two-room school house was a joint effort between the school board and the Lilac community. According to the son of Nathan C. Thomas, the sawyer for the building, the patrons were very interested in the school and did a lot of work on the building. The patrons helped Mr. Harris, the carpenter who had the contract for the erection of the school house, construct the building. He did not know who "patterned" the building but said Mr. Harris built it. The patrons hauled logs to Mr. Thomas' sawmill which was located on his farm about one mile from the school house. He sawed all the logs for the school; all the framing was of oak.

There were two teachers in the new school house, one for the primary (grades one through four), and one for the elementary (grades five through seven). Each group was separate and independent of the other.<sup>48</sup> A daily program for the two-room school was written by Superintendent Epperly, who was superintendent from 1913 to 1938. In the preface he wrote that "The advantages of a graded course of study are conceded by everyone... It...gives a clearly defined objective for both pupils and teachers...produces a well-rounded development of the child, aids discipline and increases attendance...."<sup>49</sup>

A pupil who attended both the one-room and the two-room schools recalled the feelings of the pupils about the new school: the children felt as if they had been promoted when they went into the new two-room school house.<sup>50</sup>

At this time the children attended school from October until March. Most of their parents were small farmers "so the children had to be at home to work, putting out crops in the spring and gathering in the crops in the fall."<sup>51</sup> One former pupil said that he only went to school when the weather was bad, "My dad had to have the money to live, so pretty days I worked at home and bad days I came to school."<sup>52</sup> Their houses were frame and kept in good repair, "a nice neighborhood." Some of the fathers went to the coalfields in the wintertime to earn extra money for the family; some were carpenters who found work elsewhere in the

wintertime.<sup>53</sup> Another former student whose father was a carpenter recalled that, "He taken care of everything." He said the family "had very little and had to put up with a lot; kids of today would not believe what went on." At the school all the wood was chopped; there was no saw. The boys fought over who would chop the wood or go carry the water for the school. There were a great many pupils absent every day because no one thought education was more vital than the day-to-day economy of living. "School was secondary to everyday business."<sup>54</sup>

The children wore handmade clothing; the girls wore black stockings and some knitted stockings. All the children walked to school as they always had; the ones farthest away walked about two miles. The teachers usually rode horseback. The school was open in all weather conditions; even when there was snow and ice, school was held. Because the children walked they were not kept in after school. One pupil remembered that one day she brought an apple from home and it looked so good she could not resist taking a little bite, so the teacher kept her in at recess time. 55

School hours were from nine in the morning until four in the afternoon. The bell in the cloakroom was rung in the morning and in the afternoon and rung to call the children in at lunchtime. It was an honor to ring the bell; usually the first child who asked or the teacher would ring the bell. At lunchtime, when the weather was nice, the children ate lunch outside. This was a free time; however, the teacher was always nearby "in case of little spats." 56

The floors were oiled to keep the dust down; the teachers oiled the floors on Fridays after school and did all the sweeping and cleaning of the room. Patrons would furnish wood for the stoves, big long logs, and the boys chopped the wood and stacked it in a pile. The children sometimes played on the wood pile. The teachers visited in the homes of their pupils, a request made by the superintendent, and occasionally they spent the night at a pupil's home.<sup>57</sup>

A pupil who attended school in the 1920's recalled that attendance was not very good; pupils went if they wanted to go. He said he never missed a day as he was afraid not to go, and he liked history and geography. He remembered that in the new school there was a "handful of books" for the library. At recess time the boys did most of the playing; they played ball-baseball, not football. Some circle games were played such as "Ring Around the Rosy."

The teacher rang the bell when recess time was over in the morning and in the afternoon. The teachers ruled the schools and "taught you more than the three R's."58

In the 1930's enrollment decreased at Kelley School and so only one room in the school house was used for instruction. Daisy DeWitt Thomas taught at Kelley during the early 1930's for four years. She was twenty-three years old and Kelley was her fourth school. She began teaching at age 19 with a Normal Professional Certificate and was working toward her degree at Radford State Teachers College.<sup>59</sup> In the August minutes of the school board, experienced teachers received compensation according to their certification; those teaching with an Elementary Certificate, \$60.00, Normal Professional Certificate, \$70.00, and Collegiate Professional Certificate, \$80.00.<sup>60</sup> She taught seven grades in only one room and had an enrollment of approximately 32 children each of her four years there. The second classroom was used as a storage room and playroom in bad weather.

The duties of the teacher were the same as as they had been in previous years. She swept and kept the room cleaned; however, the children washed the blackboard and kept their own desks cleaned. She built the fire in the stove or appointed children to help with the building of the fire. The wood was still brought to the school by patrons who were paid by the school board. The wood would be in long lengths and it was the duty of the teacher to see that it was prepared for the stove. The seventh grade boys were always eager to get outside to chop the wood, so this was their reward if they had finished their lessons. The drinking water was carried everyday in an open bucket from a nearby neighbor's well and poured into a two gallon cooler. The children had their own cups which were kept on a shelf in the cloakroom. This shelf was cleared every Friday. Also kept in the cloakroom were lunch pails on benches and wraps hung on nails.<sup>61</sup>

The day began with the ringing of the bell in the cloakroom at nine. If any of the children were cold or wet, they were brought to the stove before work was started. Mrs. Thomas "started at the bettom and went to the top with the little ones. Just like Mrs. West said, with their numbers and ABC's. The older ones would help the little ones." The older children would take the younger children to the outhouses which were in the woods. There were two outhouses, one for the girls and one for the boys, quite a distance from each other. At holidays, especially Halloween, a favorite prank was to turn the outhouses over. There was

not a great need for discipline. "The children got along, not very much fussing." They were cooperative as a family.

But occasionally, Mrs. Thomas had a discipline problem. There were two children who would get into a fight every afternoon on the way home. They walked to school the same way, so one would have to leave a half-hour before the other one would go. At first it worked for a few days, then "it was the same old thing again." So she said "now you all just have it out." They were to fight just like they did in the road going home. "And they thought it was real funny but I just made 'em go to it. And they fought until they really got angry. I said you fight until you tell me you can go home tonight without fussing. Finally one of them says, 'I think I can.' I said, 'think you can do what?' 'I think I can go home without fighting.' 'No, I won't settle for I think; it's got to be positive.' So when they both told me they could, well I never had any more trouble."<sup>62</sup>

Lunch was always eaten inside. On cold days some children brought soup for lunch and it was heated in a large kettle on the stove which was located at that time in the center of the room.

Mrs. Thomas recalled a special project suggested by her supervisor. As the farm economy had changed, oddly enough many of the children had never seen eggs hatch. So Mrs. Thomas brought an old hen to school and different children brought the eggs. They set the eggs under the old hen in the playroom/storage room and the children cleaned up after the hen. They wanted to do this chore so much that Mrs. Thomas had to post a schedule of who was to do the cleaning each day so the children would not argue. When the baby chicks weighed a pound and a half, a merchant in the little store south of the Kelley School took them to Roanoke and sold them. The money was used to buy paper shades for the eight windows in the classroom.<sup>63</sup>

The pupils were from farm families and most of the families owned their own farms. They were "sociable" and visited among themselves as they always had. Among the families in the community at that time were the Kelleys, Morans, Pates, Peters, and Cannadays. They were subsistence farmers and raised much of their own food except for sugar, coffee, flour, and other staples. Their children had to work on the farms in order for the family "to meet all of its demands and needs." Parents came to the school for "gatherings" at Christmastime

and on the last day of the school year. Occasionally spelling bees were held on Fridays evenings and parents came to those.<sup>64</sup>

On the twenty-second or twenty-third of December, the Christmas "gathering" was held. The Christmas tree was put in the playroom and the folding doors were opened. The children exchanged presents, which had been placed under the tree, and afterward there was a dance. Many parents came for the dance and "local musicians from the area played for the dance." Their instruments were banjo, fiddle, and a guitar. The children danced too and looked at their presents. Refreshments were served and "a good time was had by all." On the last day of school parents brought food for a picnic. A former pupil of a school near Kelley recalled coming to Kelley on the last day of school to be with the other children. Her three brothers and two sisters attended Kelley but when she began school her health was bad so her parents wanted her to attend a school a little closer because of the long walk. Her parents then enrolled all their children in another school. 66

The Kelley school lot was greatly reduced in size in 1936 when the school board conveyed to the Commonwealth of Virginia .94 acres for the Park to Park Highway (Deed 53, pg. 395) and a year later conveyed another .7 acres (Deed 54, pg. 447).

The last two terms (1937 to 1938) of Kelley's existence as a school were taught by Irene Peters Poff, a former student. She attended Radford College almost four years and took elementary education. She began to teach with a Normal Professional Certificate after a few months of college work, then continued to attend school in the summertime.<sup>67</sup>

In a term report in 1938-1939, Mrs. Poff stated that Kelley School had fourteen double desks, a table, and a bookcase. There was no large dictionary or encyclopedia; however, there was a library of nineteen volumes, with one volume added during the year at a cost of fifteen cents. The total value of the library was \$5.00. There was no Parent-Teacher Association. Two units taught during the year were: "How has transportation affected our ways of living?" (an interesting topic with the Blue Ridge Parkway having just been built right beside the school) and "How do children in other countries provide themselves with the necessities of life?" Enrollment for the last year Mrs. Poff taught had decreased to eighteen pupils, including three students from Franklin County.

A former pupil of both Mrs. Thomas and Mrs. Poff, Herman Pate (who later lived in the school and operated it as a store), said that there were no discipline problems in the classroom; all were "good kids." Drinking water was carried everyday from a spring near the school and was put in the cloakroom. Two pupils carried the water so it was "a good chore to get out of school." Miss DeWitt (Thomas) rode a horse to school and another good chore was to take the horse to a neighbor's barn in the morning and get it in the afternoon. At recess time the children played ball; there were swings and a seesaw. They "had a ball." Pate recalled studying math, history, reading, and spelling. For lunch he brought from home cornbread, milk, and a piece of onion, sometimes a biscuit and applebutter. Lunches were carried in a paper bag and some children had better lunches than others.

In the Locust Grove District school consolidation had been discussed but did not actually begin until 1924, when the "first school bus transported pupils from the Copper Hill and Stonewall Communities to the Check school." This school was located approximately five miles from Kelley. During this time there was a gradual closing of one and two-room school houses as the children were taken to the new schools at Check and Floyd. Road improvements were made each year and the school board had begun "hauling" children to school in the 1920's. Buses were improved and school routes were expanded each year. Time, however, seemed to stand still for the teachers and children at Kelley School during this period. Then on December 23, 1939, a very cold day according to local memory, the school board sold the Kelley School at auction. Virgie Nolen Pate, a former Kelley School pupil, was among the crowd there that day. She was the only one to bid on the school house<sup>71</sup> and paid the sum of \$480.00 cash for the building and lot of 3/100 of an acre (Deed 58, pg. 360).

A former teacher at Kelley said, "The one-room and two-room school houses were "kindly kicked out."<sup>72</sup> A former pupil at Kelley said "everybody in the community supported the school" and was "disappointed when the school closed. Buses came up the Parkway. Some went to Check, most to Floyd."<sup>73</sup> A local historian wrote that, "All the little schools were closed and the children were hauled to consolidated schools....Churches started following this example....It seemed that all identity of this rural area was now gone."<sup>74</sup>

### **ENDNOTES**

- <sup>1</sup>Telephone interview with Elder William Lane Carter (Callaway, VA), June 7, 1989.
- <sup>2</sup>Interview with Sarah J. Simmons (Roanoke, VA), April 19, 1989.
- <sup>3</sup>Sarah J. Simmons, "The Development of Schooling in Floyd County, Virginia 1831-1900." (Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1987), p. 21.
- <sup>4</sup>Manuscript collection of the Floyd County Historical Society, compiled by Ruby Bishop West (Special Collections, University Library, VPI&SU), folder 12.
  - <sup>5</sup>Simmons, p. 85.
  - <sup>6</sup>lbid., p. 82.
  - <sup>7</sup>lbid., p. 103.
  - <sup>8</sup>West manuscript collection, folder 12.
  - <sup>9</sup>Floyd County School Board Minutes, Floyd County, VA, p. 1.
  - <sup>10</sup>*lbid*., p. 5.
  - <sup>11</sup>*lbid.*, p. 15.
  - <sup>12</sup>lbid., pp. 21-22.
  - <sup>13</sup>School Board minutes, p. 33.
- <sup>14</sup>Telephone interview with Irene Peters Poff, former teacher at old Kelley School, May 15, 1989.
  - <sup>15</sup>Telephone interview with Poff, March 20, 1989.
  - <sup>16</sup>Interview with Emma Kelley West, former teacher at old Kelley School, June 20, 1989.
  - <sup>17</sup>Simmons, p. 273.
  - <sup>16</sup>School Board minutes, pp. 53-54.
- <sup>19</sup>William Link, "Rough Times: Rural Education in Late Nineteenth-Century Virginia." Virginia Cavalcade (Autumn 1987), p. 91.
  - <sup>20</sup>Telephone interview with Max Thomas (Floyd, VA), July 11, 1989.
  - <sup>21</sup>School Board minutes, p. 60.
  - <sup>22</sup>Ibid., p. 124.
  - <sup>23</sup>Ibid., p. 77.
  - <sup>24</sup>lbid., p. 160.
  - <sup>25</sup>Max Thomas interview, 7-11-89.
- <sup>26</sup>Clerks Account Books, 1914-1922, Montgomery County School Board Office, Christiansburg, VA.

- <sup>27</sup>Opal Young, Papers of the Kelley Family, unpublished documents.
- <sup>28</sup>Max Thomas interview, July 25, 1989.
- <sup>29</sup>Young papers.
- 30lbid.
- 31West interview.
- <sup>32</sup>Poff interview.
- 33West interview.
- 34lbid.
- 35lbid.
- <sup>36</sup>Interview with Lula Hatcher Turner (Floyd, VA), former student at Kelley, June 20, 1989.
- <sup>37</sup>Poff interview.
- <sup>38</sup>Max Thomas interview, 7-25-89.
- <sup>39</sup>Interview with Marvin Thomas, former student at Kelley, June 20, 1989.
- <sup>40</sup>School Board minutes, September 8, 1922.
- <sup>41</sup>Ibid., 12-5-22.
- <sup>42</sup>lbid., 8-4-23.
- <sup>43</sup>Ibid., 9-2-24.
- 44Poff interview.
- <sup>45</sup>Telephone interview with Marvin Thomas, May 30, 1989.
- <sup>46</sup>Marvin Thomas interview, 6-20-89.
- <sup>47</sup>Telephone interview with Daisy D. Thomas (Floyd, VA), May 20, 1989.
- 46 Poff interview.
- 49West papers, folder C.
- <sup>50</sup>Poff interview.
- 51 lbid.
- <sup>52</sup>Marvin Thomas interview, 6-20-89.
- <sup>53</sup>Poff interview.
- 54Telephone interview with Howard Peters, former pupil at Kelley, June 16, 1989.
- <sup>55</sup>Poff interview.
- 56lbid.

- 57 Ibid.
- <sup>58</sup>Howard Peters interview.
- 59Interview with Daisy D. Thomas (Floyd, VA), June 20, 1989.
- <sup>60</sup>School Board minutes, 8-4-34.
- <sup>61</sup>Daisy Thomas interview.
- 62lbid.
- 63/bid.
- 64lbid.
- 65/bid.
- <sup>66</sup>Interview with Minnie Sweeney (Floyd, VA), June 20, 1989.
- <sup>67</sup>Poff interview.
- <sup>68</sup>School Board Register, 1938-39.
- <sup>69</sup>Telephone interview with Herman J. Pate (Roanoke, VA), June 12, 1989.
- <sup>70</sup>West papers, folder 13.
- <sup>71</sup>Howard Peters interview.
- 72 Daisy Thomas interview.
- <sup>73</sup>Pate interview.
- <sup>74</sup>Max S. Thomas, Walnut Knob (Radford, VA: Commonwealth Press, 1977), pp. 75-76.

## PATES' GENERAL STORE

Virgie Nolen Pate attended the Kelley School as a girl; Emma Kelley (West) taught her in 1916-1917 in the one- room school house. Virgie was born circa 1899 to Plesant and Frances Allen Nolen (Nowlin in some records) who owned a farm in Franklin County, Virginia. According to the 1910 Census she was one of a family of seven children. There were three older sisters, Ella, Solome, and Judie, an older brother Arthur, a younger brother, Birther [sic] and a sister Chloe. Arthur, Judie, and Virgie attended school that year. Arthur worked on the home farm; Ella was a dressmaker at home. Nine years later, on June 11, 1919, Virgie's father bought 75 acres of land in Floyd County and moved to the county with his family. This tract of land adjoined land he owned to the south. Their neighbors were the Kelleys, Radfords, and Peters. (Deed Book 43, page 498).

Virgie married Charlie Pate, son of John and Frances Pate, from Franklin County on December 25, 1923, at the home of her parents. She moved with Charlie to West Virginia where he worked in the coal mines. They had a son, Herman J., who was born in West Virginia about 1925, and when Herman was just four months old his father was killed in an accident in the mines. Virgie moved back to the Locust Grove District in Floyd County with her baby and lived with her parents at the home place.<sup>1</sup>

Herman attended the Kelley School for seven years and had Daisy DeWitt Thomas and Irene Peters Poff as his teachers. He was thirteen when he enrolled in the seventh grade in the fall of 1938. He lived approximately a half-mile from the school. Virgie's occupation was listed in the register for that year as "Farmer."<sup>2</sup> She owned land in Franklin County and in Floyd County.<sup>3</sup> In January, 1930, she bought 44-1/2 acres on the headwaters of Pine Creek for \$450 at a public auction held at the front door of the courthouse in Floyd (Deed 48, page 586). And she had acquired approximately 50 acres located across the parkway from the Kelley School on Route 678 from Pled Nolen, her father. She operated a dairy farm there and milked from eight to twenty-five cows. The milk was picked up and taken to Christiansburg. She was a member of the Stonewall Primitive Baptist located on Route 221, south of the Kelley School near Check.

On December 23, 1939, Virgie bought the Kelley School and lot from the Floyd County School Board for \$480.00. This was the tract of land sold to the school board in 1877 by James L. and Sarah A. Kelley and erroneously described in the deed as being the land sold to the school board by Homer Kelley in 1902. She wanted to have a place to live and also have a small business which was to be a "little country store," "handy" for the neighbors in the community. All of her neighbors traded with her when they "wanted something quick," and she gave credit when cash was unavailable. The Blue Ridge Parkway was built at this time and in the summer months travelers stopped to get a drink, stretch, and talk. The store was known as Pate's Grocery Store.<sup>5</sup>

Soon after Virgie Pate bought the school, she had the classroom facing south remodeled for the store. Eli Board did the remodeling for her. He put in shelves where the black-board had been, and added a front porch with a new front door. The other part of the school was made into a dwelling for Virgie and Herman. A former neighbor recalled that she made a "nice home" and had a "nice store." In these post-Depression years, people in the local community generally began to live better because they began to have more money.

Shortly after the remodeling was completed Mrs. Pate and Herman moved in and opened the store. She had a well dug, built a well house and had electricity connected. Herman was fifteen at the time. Even though the store was to be their livelihood, they always had the farm and milked cows.<sup>7</sup>

When Herman was eighteen he went into the Army and served in the European theater from 1942 to 1944. After his return he met Gladys Sigmon. She was the daughter of Norman and Theora Sigmon of Franklin County and was eighteen at the time. They met at Midway Presbyterian Church in Franklin in the evenings after Sunday school. Two years later they were married in February, 1947, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County.

After their marriage, Herman and Gladys lived at the store with Herman's mother, Virgie. At that time, upstairs living quarters were added and a back porch was attached. They built a woodshed, a granary, and an outhouse near the granary. Feed was kept in the granary and canned fruit and potatoes were kept in the basement of the granary. Russell Rison, assisted by Marvin Thomas who had attended Kelley School, did this remodeling and constructed the outbuildings. A sidewalk was also added. Herman Pate cut all the logs for the

outbuildings; he took them out of the hill with a horse, logged them, and hauled them to the sawmill in his truck.

The store was heated by a coal stove located near the center of the room and the neighbors came in many times to sit around the stove and talk. They could "grow the biggest crops around December and January" and "had the best milking cows." There was an old pan with ashes in it for spitting because the men chewed tobacco as they visited and talked. 10

There was a gasoline pump in front of the store; inside were many staples, a line of canned goods (no fresh vegetables as each family grew their own), coffee, sugar, and meal. Virgie Pate made quilts to sell in the store and also did some sewing for the neighbors. She did all the buying for the store in wholesale concerns in Roanoke. All the family members worked in the store; Herman's and Gladys' two sons, Galen and James, helped a little and Mrs. Pate's brother, Bertha [sic] Nolen, stayed there at times and worked in the store.

In the 1950's the Pates purchased a television set in Roanoke and put it in the store. The neighbors came in the evenings to watch programs and the Pates kept the store open as long as anyone was there. One neighbor was especially fond of watching the wrestling matches on the television. The Pates talked and visited with their friends, drank cokes and watched programs together. Occasionally friends and family members came at night and they all played rook, even Galen and James.<sup>13</sup>

For eleven years Herman Pate commuted to his job in Roanoke and in the 1960's the family moved there. The store was rented for a time. Then on February 27, 1970, Virgie Pate sold the property to Kenneth and Patricia Turman (Deed 98, pg. 564) and two years later on March 18, 1972, Herman bought it back (Deed 104, pg. 145). A month later, April 24, 1972, the Pates sold the property to O.B. and Juanita Love Ware (Deed 109, pg. 667).

After World War II many families began to move away from the Kelley School/Lilac area, especially the young people who left to find jobs. By the time the Pates moved to Roanoke in the 1960's, there were not many of the original families left in the community. However, the few families who remained in the area traded with Mr. O. B. Ware when he opened "Ye Old Country Store."

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

| Ruce (White or Colored)  Husband's Place of Birth Flyth of Mailing Address Wife's Place of Birth Flyth of Mailing Address Wames of Husband Parents Wife Occupation of Husband  Given under my hand this 24th day of Service of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall   |               |
|--|---------------|
| You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites of cerenfine of your Church or religious denomination, and the laws of the Common religious denomination, and the laws of the Common religious.  Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Lucuid Court of Lucid County (or Cithis 24 the day of 1923 Lucid County (or Cithis 24 the day of 1923 Lucid County (or Cithis 24 the day of 1924 of the Code of Virginia, 1919, as amended by Act of February 19,1410 VIRGINIA: In the Grenk's Office of the Lucuid Count for the County (or City) of Mayor of Marriage Alexandra Place of Marriage Alexandra Place of Marriage Alexandra Court for the County (or City) of Mayor of Husband 2.5 years; Condition (single, widowed or divorced) Age of Wife 2 place of Birth Funds (present) Mailing Address Regard Names of Husband Alexandra Mailing Address Names of Husband Alexandra Alexandra and Lucuid Mailing Address Names of Husband Alexandra Alexandra and Lucuid Given under my hand this 24th day of Alexandra Occupation of Husband Mailing Address Andrews Occu | -             |
| MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE  To be annexed to the License, required by Seption 8024 of the Code of Virginia, 1919, as amended by Act of February 19 pand  VIRGINIA: In the Citerit's Office of the County for the County (or City) of Marriage  Date of Myrriage Alc 25  Place of Marriage Place of Mailing Address Place of Marriage Place of Marriage Place of Marriage Place Occupation of Husband Place Marriage Marriage Address Place Occupation of Husband Marriage Address And Place Plac |               |
| To be annexed to the License, required by Seption 5074 of the Code of Virginia, 1919, as amended by Act of February 19, 1940  VIRGINIA: In the Atrik's Office of the Association Court for the County (or City) of Annexed Date of Marriage Alc 25  Place of Marriage Alc 25  Age of Husband 25  Years; Condition (single, widowed or divorced)  Age of Wife 21  Preary; Condition (single, widowed or divorced)  Race (White or Colored)  Wife's Place of Birth Association  Wife and Address  Wife  Occupation of Husband  Given under my hand this 2414 day of Alc 1933  Given under my hand this 2414 day of Alc 1933  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 2514 day of Alc 2614  | ;ity)         |
| MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE  VIRCINIA: In the Citerk's Office of the County of the County for the County (or City) of Age of Marriage Alexanter  Date of Marriage Alexanter  Place of Marriage Alexanter  Full Names of Profiles  and Ange of Husband 25 years; Condition (single, widowed or divorced) Age of Wife Age of Birth Alexanter  Husband's Place of Birth Alexanter  Wife's Place of Birth Angelian Mailing Address  Names of Husband Mailing Address  Occupation of Husband Mailing Address  Given under my hand this 24th day of Alexanter  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of Alexanter  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of Alexanter  Angelian  | lari          |
| Date of Marriage Alo 35 23 Place of Marriage Ale a Notice of Marriage Ale a Notice of Marriage Ale a Notice and Full NAMES OF PARTIES and Marriage Ale a Notice (Single, widowed or divorced)  Ruce (White or Colored) Multiple (PRESENT)  Husband's Place of Birth Flags Address Again, Names of Husband Address Names of Husband and Flags and Address (Single and Flags Address Wife Occupation of Husband Marriage and Flags and Given under my hand this 24th day of Ale 1933  Given under my hand this 24th day of Ale 1933  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th Look Andrews (Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the  |               |
| Place of Marriage Mar | ,             |
| Age of Husband 25 years; Condition (single, widowed or divorced) Single Age of Wife 2 years; Condition (single, widowed or divorced) Husband's Place of Birth Husband's Place of Birth Husband Mailing Address Wife's Place of Birth Husband Mailing Address Wife and Husband and Husband Address Wife Occupation of Husband Husband Address Wife Occupation of Husband Husband Address Occupation of Husband Husband Husband Address Occupation of Husband Husband Husband Address Occupation of Husband Husb | <b>~·····</b> |
| Age of Wife 2   years; Condition (single, widowed or divorced)   Muscle (White or Colored)   Wife   Wears; Condition (single, widowed or divorced)   Ruce (White or Colored)   Wife   Gressent   Mailing Address   Mailing Address   Wife   Mailing Address   Wife   Mailing Address   Wife   Mailing Address   Wife   Wife   Mailing Address   Wife   Wife   Mailing Address   Wife   |               |
| Ruce (White or Colored)  Husband's Place of Birth Flyth of Mailing Address Wife's Place of Birth Flyth of Mailing Address Wames of Husband Parents Wife Occupation of Husband  Given under my hand this 24th day of Service of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Too hall   | ******        |
| Husband's Place of Birth Flyth lo Mailing Address Ryand, Na Wife's Place of Birth Funktion of Mailing Address Names of Husband and Frances Parents Wife Occupation of Husband Marie day of Service of the Towns of th | •••••         |
| Names of Husband Parents Wife  Occupation of Husband:  Given under my hand this 24th day of Dertificate of the Joshed Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Joshed Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Joshed Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Joshed Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th day of the Joshed Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th days of the Joshed Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th days of the Joshed Church or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th days of the Joshed Church or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th days of the Joshed Church or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th days of the Joshed Church or religious order of the Joshed Church order order order order o |               |
| Names of Husband  Parents Wife  Occupation of Husband: Mules  Given under my hand this 24th day of Der Harriage  I, The Let the Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th less than the control of the Townster of t |               |
| Given under my hand this 24th day of Deal 1923  Given under my hand this 24th day of Deal 1923  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th days of the Posthel  |               |
| Given under my hand this 24th day of Ser 1923. Cler  Gertificate of Time and Place of Marriage  I, Heat of the Joshel  Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th days of the Poshel  |               |
| I, Mest of that name do certify that on the 25th described   |               |
| Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th 1-1  | erk.          |
| Church, or religious order of that name do certify that on the 25th 1-1  | 1/            |
| A) / 2   |               |
| ***·V·································   | , ,           |
|  |               |
| me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the County (or City) of Alary al., State of Virgini Given under my hand this 25 day of day of 1923  | nia.          |
| (Person who performs ceremony sign here.)  is certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the License; failure to comply with these requirements of the Code of Virginia, as amended by Act approved February 16, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37).  | and the       |
| 074 of the Code of Virginia, as amended by Act approved February 16, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37).  | ction         |

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the records of said Court.

I, Margaret H. Harman, Clerk thereof, set my hand and affix the Seal of said Court

This the day of local 1989

Circuit Court, County of Floyd, Virginia

Référence: Marriage Récette de Page 99

## **ENDNOTES**

- <sup>1</sup>Telephone interview with Herman J. Pate (Roanoke, VA), May 30, 1989.
- <sup>2</sup>Floyd County School Board Office Teacher's Register, 1938.
- <sup>3</sup>Telephone Interview with Howard Peters (Floyd, VA), June 16, 1989.
- <sup>1</sup>Telephone interview, Herman Pate, May 30, 1989.
- ⁵lbid.
- fInterview with Howard Peters (Floyd, VA), June 16, 1989.
- <sup>7</sup>Herman Pate interview, 6-12-89.
- <sup>6</sup>Telephone interview with Gladys Pate (Roanoke, VA), July 22, 1989.
- 9Herman Pate interview, 5-30-89.
- <sup>10</sup>lbid.
- 11Gladys Pate interview, 7-22-89.
- <sup>12</sup>Herman Pate interview, 6-12-89.
- <sup>13</sup>Gladys Pate interview, 7-22-89.

## "YE OLD COUNTRY STORE" OF O. B. WARE

O.B. Ware was born and reared on a farm in South Carolina. During the depression, in the 1930's, he left the farm and moved to Charlotte, North Carolina where he met Juanita Love, who had also lived on a farm in North Carolina and had come to Charlotte. They married and lived in Charlotte and at the end of World War II, in 1944, the family moved to Roanoke. Mr. Ware was with a company that operated restaurants, magazine, and newspaper stands, including one located in the Norfolk and Western Railroad Building and one in the Greyhound Bus Terminal. He also ran a wholesale food/sandwich distributing business in Roanoke. Some of his trucks delivered sandwiches to Smart View on the Blue Ridge Parkway—where there was a small shop and concession stand, and delivered as far south as Rocky Knob. Mr. Ware made friends with the ranger at Smart View.

On weekends the Ware family came to the Parkway to drive and have picnic lunches. According to the Ware's son the family "had an affinity for the Parkway" and began to look for land on the Parkway to purchase. So in 1968 Mr. Ware bought at auction a farm on the top of the Blue Ridge in Franklin County. This tract was approximately 74 acres and was located south of the Kelley School/Pate's Grocery Store. He added to his acreage until he owned 200 acres and operated the farm as a beef cattle farm. He had approximately 50 head of cattle. The family used the farm as a retreat and gathered there on holidays and other special occasions.<sup>2</sup>

During this period Mr. Ware decided to semi-retire and operate several restaurants in Roanoke on a part-time basis; when he gave those up he was looking for something else to do. He had met Mr. Herman Pate at the bus station in Floyd and they had talked about Mr. Ware's desire to own a business on the Parkway.<sup>3</sup> When Mr. Pate decided to sell his store, Mr. Ware saw that there was an opportunity to have a good business on the Parkway for tourists. So on April 24, 1972, he and his wife, Juanita Love, purchased the lot and all the buildings. This purchase was a "natural outgrowth of his interests in the restaurant business." His son says his father was very outgoing and "had a gift of gab" and needed to be around people.<sup>4</sup>

Mr. Ware knew the history of the building, that it had been a rural two-room school room and then a country store, from his conversations with Mr. Pate and other people in the

area. For this reason he did not change the interior of the building very much, except to put up some 4x4's in the store in order to hang up country hams. He attached a small ell to the existing counter and added a pot-bellied stove. He kept the floor boards oiled as they had always been kept. He wanted the exterior of the store to have a rustic look to "blend with the Parkway's accepted practices." Keith Young, whose great-grandparents James L. and Sarah A. Kelley, were the originators of the Kelley School, and his son Keith Young, Jr. built the false front for Mr. Ware. The Wares named their store "Ye Old Country Store." In keeping with the rustic look, old pots and pans and wrought-iron baskets and buckets were put on the front porch. In the yard there was an old Conestoga wagon and picnic tables. The apartment was refurbished, a stone fireplace and bathroom were added because the Wares planned to lease the apartment.

The Wares never lived in the apartment; they drove everyday that the store was open from their home in Roanoke, thirty miles away. Mrs. Ware had always been the bookkeeper and had prepared the tax returns for the restaurant and wholesale businesses they had owned and operated. At the store "she'd stand behind the counter and ring the cash register and he'd go out and try to solicit people to stop, and wave at them," related their son. Ware would take the dog with him, and his cat, Trixie, was always at the store with them. Occasionally on weekends their son accompanied him to the store after he had retired from the military.

Among the food items for sale in the store were cheeses, sausages, crackers, packaged sandwiches, a little beer off premises, soft drinks, canned food, bread, items that customers could have for a picnic lunch or a snack. Ware also stocked staples for the "local folks." He sold eggs and stopped at a farm on the way from Roanoke in the mornings where he would go into the hen house and "get the big fresh brown eggs. And it was such an arrangement that if they weren't there, he would just leave a note, 'I got twelve dozen eggs or whatever,' and he'd bring them on up." He brought tomatoes, corn and other fresh vegetables from his own farm in the summertime and permitted local people to display their fresh vegetables in the yard area. In the fall he would have pumpkins. On Saturdays and Sundays when there were more tourists on the Parkway, Mr. Ware allowed local people to bring their paintings and baskets, quilts, wood items, and jewelry they had crafted to sell. They spread them out in front of the store and hung the quilts in between the trees on the side of the store.

This display of wares attracted business. Because of the location of the store and the pines that were planted by the Parkway to block the view of the store, it was hard for tourists to see the store as they traveled the Parkway. A Floyd Countian recalled that the Wares had salt fish kept in a barrel, old coins and new knives, and baskets that were made by a local master basket-maker for sale. 10

The store was leased for a short period of time, circa April, 1977 to late 1978, by Betty and Vincent Saggese because the Wares were having health problems. The Saggeses lived in the apartment and ran the business exactly as the Wares had done. "The decor, motif, and style of operation remained the same." The weekend barbecues on the lawn continued to be prepared by O. B. Ware. The couple left the area unexpectedly and the Wares took over the operation of the store again.<sup>11</sup>

The Wares kept a guest record and in it were the signatures of people from all over the United States and from all over the world. Frequently, friends from Roanoke drove up to the mountains on the Parkway to visit and talk and occasionally people who had attended the Kelley School stopped by to reminisce. Visitors sent him postcards that he displayed in the store. Bicyclists would stop, and people on a limited budget were allowed to pitch a tent on the grounds or sleep on the back porch. O. B. Ware was well known in the Floyd County community as he had quite an outgoing and exuberant personality; local people came to the store in the wintertime to sit around the stove and listen to him talk. One person recalled that he always wore a cowboy hat and cowboy boots. WDBJ-TV, a Roanoke television station, interviewed Ware for a television spot, and in 1983 their P.M. Magazine aired a segment on Mr. Ware and "Ye Old Country Store."

Because of continued ill health, the Wares retired from their country store and on April 24, 1984, the Parkway bought the property from the Wares.

#### **ENDNOTES**

- <sup>1</sup>Interview with Gene Ware (Roanoke, VA), June 20, 1989.
- ²lbid.
- <sup>3</sup>Telephone interview with Herman Pate (Roanoke, VA), June 12, 1989.
- <sup>4</sup>Telephone interview with Gene Ware, June 5, 1989.
- 5lbid.
- <sup>6</sup>Telephone interview with Opal Young (Floyd, VA), May 16, 1989.
- <sup>7</sup>Ware interview, June 5, 1989.
- <sup>8</sup>lbid.
- 9Ware interview, June 20, 1989.
- <sup>10</sup>Telephone interview with Lewis Burwell (Floyd, VA), June 12, 1989.
- <sup>11</sup>Telephone interview with Gene Ware, October 8, 1989.
- <sup>12</sup>Ware interview, June 5, 1989.
- <sup>13</sup>Burwell interview, June 12, 1989.
- <sup>14</sup>Telephone interview with Irene Peters Poff (Floyd, VA), March 20, 1989.

# PARKWAY ACQUISITION AND MANAGEMENT

In 1936 and 1937 the Floyd County School Board took portions of the Kelley School property and sold it to the Commonwealth of Virginia for what was being called "the Park to Park Highway." From the moment of acquisition, the Park Service had concerns about the property. Internal correspondence in May of 1937 indicates a problem with private access roads crossing the parkway "near Kelley School." Shortly thereafter, a question arose about the need to acquire additional fee simple or scenic easement lands beyond the 100 foot line that came with the property. The right-of-way agent, highway engineer, and landscape architect all agreed such additional land or scenic acquisition was unnecessary "through the properties of Floyd County School Board (Kelley School) and Payne Creek Baptist Church, since these properties are used for public purposes." This proved to be a mistake.

With the closing of Kelley School in 1939, the property was sold at auction and purchased for a residence and grocery store by Virgie Nolen Pate. Samuel Weems, then acting superintendent of the Parkway, moved quickly to acquire a scenic easement on another school property (Ivy Hill School), having learned a lesson from the Kelley School experience. In an April 3, 1940 letter to the right-of-way engineer at the Virginia Department of Highways, Weems expressed his concern about "a school, known as Kelley School, which has recently been closed and the school children are being taken to Check. The old building was sold and is now operating as a store. This is most unfortunate because it fronts on a public road which crosses the Parkway at this point, and there is no scenic easement on the area to give any control whatsoever." Weems urged the acquisition of an easement at the Ivy Hill School site and an agreement that the property would revert to the government if no longer used for school purpose. Probably in frustration, Weems closed his letter by saying: "The store now operating on the site of the Kelley School enjoys an advantage that does not exist elsewhere on the Parkway. While we should like to eliminate this eyesore, this may be impracticable. We surely do not want any more to spring up." 4

In 1944 Weems sent a request to the local park warden, A. G. Dillon, to make discreet inquires about possible acquisition of the property.<sup>5</sup> Dillon sent back to Weems a copy of the deed of transfer (the erroneous deed of Homer and Nora Kelley for the Payne Creek School, sometimes also called the Kelley School Lot) and an interesting postscript: "I might say fur-

ther that the present owner, Mrs. Vergie [sic] Pate is a widow. Her first husband, Mr. Pate, was killed in a mine accident in West Virginia. She married again. Her last husband, who was Carl Thomas, was killed in an automobile wreck. At this time she is still using the name of her first husband."<sup>6</sup>

Weems continued to pursue acquisition of the property. He urged the Virginia Department of Highways to purchase the property, expressing concern about the timber rights reserved to the Kelleys in the original deed (however, an erroneous deed to the property) and about the commercial use of the property as a store, "contrary to Parkway standards." The highway department responded somewhat curtly that it was not in a position to acquire the property and had already acquired all of the property at this location agreed upon as necessary for the Parkway. Weems made one final attempt. In July, 1944, he argued with the highway department that the property was originally excluded from scenic easement because it was used for public purposes; if the property remained privately owned, it "would create a serious threat to Parkway standards." Weems added, "you can readily see that commercial development which has already occurred and which will without question he resumed after the war, would not only be detrimental to scenic values, but would create an additional traffic hazard because of the property's nearness to a bad grade crossing of a public road and the Parkway."

Regardless of Weem's arguments, the property remained privately owned and commercially operated by the Pates. In 1949, Weems felt his worst fears had been confirmed; a memo from the district ranger notes that a man from Connecticut leased land opposite the Kelley School site for the purpose of establishing an overnight tourist cabin business. A personal note on the memo asks, "In combination with the store this will probably become a little business community--for better or worse?" But the business expansion never materialized.

As the years passed, the park service waited for the right opportunity to acquire the property and watched its development closely. In 1972, when O. B. Ware purchased the property to operate a country store to serve Parkway tourists and the local community, he was mindful of the Parkway concerns. According to his son, Ware "was always a great believer in the Parkway motif, and a lot of the buildings that the Parkway has [use] this outside rough timber and he wanted to keep it that way hoping they wouldn't try to close him off." Ware

ran the store, in an uneasy alliance with the Parkway, for ten years until ill-health forced him to offer to sell the property to the park service.

In April of 1984, the park service bought the property and its improvements from the Ware family. In the statement of justification for acquisition of the property, the Parkway described the structures on the property as including "the original building . . . built in the early 1900's and used for about 30 years as a rural one-room school. School use was discontinued in 1927 . . . . "12 This misinformation seems to have been based on an erroneous report prepared by John McCracken and Associates at the time of the acquisition. 13

Explaining the need for the acquisition, the Parkway report argues that "the site is extremely small and highly visible from the Parkway. Commercial use of the property cannot be adequately planned and properly carried on without seriously affecting the safety of Parkway traffic and the visual resources of the Parkway." The report further recommended that the buildings be razed and the site restored to a natural appearance because "the buildings have no historical value and create a very unattractive intrusion which is entirely out of character with the surrounding landscape." 15

Having now owned the Kelley School/Pate Store/Ware Store property for five years, during which time the buildings have not been razed, the Blue Ridge Parkway is reconsidering its assessment of the property's significance and its options for the management of this cultural resource.

#### **ENDNOTES**

- <sup>1</sup>Letter from H. E. vanGelder to Stanley Abbott, May 6, 1937, Blue Ridge Parkway archives.
- <sup>2</sup>Correspondence between W. A. Royal, Stanley Abbott, and F. D. Henley, May, 1937, BRP archives.
  - <sup>3</sup>Letter from Weems to A. H. Pettigrew, April 3, 1940, BRP Archives.
  - ⁴lbid.
  - <sup>5</sup>Memo from Weems to A. G. Dillon, May 20, 1944, BRP Archives.
  - <sup>6</sup>Memo from A. G. Dillon to Samuel Weems, May 25, 1944, BRP Archives.
  - <sup>7</sup>Letter from Weems to W. A. Royal, June 20, 1944, BRP Archives.
  - <sup>6</sup>Letter from Weems to A. H. Pettigrew, July 3, 1944, BRP Archives.
  - <sup>9</sup>lbid.
  - <sup>10</sup>Memo from Carl P. Schreiber to Weems, May 9, 1944, BRP Archives.
  - <sup>11</sup>Interview with Gene Ware (Roanoke, VA), June 20, 1989.
  - <sup>12</sup>Justification for Acquisition, O. B. Ware, Tract 20-120, BRP Archives.
- <sup>13</sup>John McCracken & Associates report on the O. B. Ware property and improvements, p. 10, BRP Archives.
  - <sup>14</sup>Justification, p. 3.
  - 15 lbid.

# CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The Kelley School/Pate Store/Ware Store site tells a fascinating sage of continuity and change in a rural, mountain community. It tells the stories of a pioneering family, the growth of rural, public education in America, the life and values of a self-sufficient community, changes wrought by economy, war, school consolidation, roads, and tourism, the shifting sense of community through time, and the persistence of family and community memory and traditions.

A striking theme throughout the history of this site is the fluidity of the concept of community. In the days of the one and two-room Kelley schools, this site was the focal point of a traditional community bound by kinship, shared economy, and shared cultural patterns. When the school closed, and children were transported out of the immediate community to school elsewhere, their parents likewise began to find work elsewhere in the boom of wartime economy. Many even followed their work to live outside the community.

For the Pates, their store venture served a changed and enlarged community, both local residents and travelers on the Parkway and the county's improved roads. They provided a television for their neighbors to bring the distant world more closely into their local community.

The Ware family continued the shift in community orientation, appealing primarily to that vast community of the traveling public searching for "authentic" places that bespeak traditional community. Mr. Ware tried to recreate that feeling for the tourist in a place that had grown out of just such a traditional community originally. In many ways, the site had come full circle.

But even in the face of so much change, equally striking is the thread of continuity at the site. Even though each owner made physical changes, the architectural features of the school house built early in this century remain clearly defined on the exterior and much of the interior of the building. Former teachers, students, and patrons of the school live nearby and retain fond memories, photographs, and artifacts of the Kelley School. Many of the teachers and students were Kelley family members themselves. The Pates, who bought the school for their store, had been students at the school (Virgie and her son Herman) and Herman Pate

still owns the old school bell. When the Pates remodeled the building for a residence, the work was done by former school pupils. Former pupils, teachers, and patrons frequented the Pate store. Mr. Ware had no association with the Kelley School but, knowing the history of the site, he took care to make few changes in the building. He attempted to recreate the site in the image of the traditional community for tourists by providing a place for local people to gather, talk, sell produce and crafts, and make music. Ironically, the rustic false-front was added to the building by Keith Young, whose great-grandparents were the originators of the Kelley School's history. At our staged "picture-taking day," we were overwhelmed by the numbers and enthusiasm of Kelley descendents, former teachers, students, and others who had connections to this site even today. The threads of the story are woven in and out of the intricate coverlet patterns of community history.

This richness of story provides many options for management of this cultural resource. The major options seem to be:

- (1) Restoration of the site as an early twentieth century school house and interpretation of late nineteenth and early twentieth century rural school culture;
- (2) Restoration and interpretation of the site as a country store;
- (3) Use of the site in some other, as yet undetermined, way appropriate to the Parkway's needs and missions:
- (4) Razing of the buildings on the site and returning the site to a natural resource area.

The restoration of the site as an early twentieth-century school house has many arguments in its favor and potentially many advantages to the Parkway. The main building on the site is a good, even unusual, example [see Historic Structure Report] of early school architecture. There are few one and two-room school houses still standing in southwest Virginia or elsewhere in the region served by the Parkway that are intact and recognizable as a school. Future generations may seldom or never see the type of school that educated the majority of rural Americans in earlier times. Kelley School is a remarkable example with its cloakroom vestibule, bell tower, and early unchanged south classroom. Photographic and other evidence makes restoration with a fairly high degree of accuracy possible.

Interpretation of a school site offers many opportunities for helping Parkway visitors understand the history and culture of this section of the Blue Ridge Mountains. As William

Link has written, "Across rural America, schools were a clear window on their social surroundings... nineteenth-century country schools... were dominated by local communities. So in the way their educational system was organized, rural dwellers revealed how they reached decisions, experienced and regarded their surroundings, and valued work, life, and leisure." The Kelley School was the center of an agricultural community in the mountains where children often had to be in the fields rather than the classroom, parents helped build and maintain the school, fathers often were away hauling produce down dangerous mountain roads or working in mines, and social gatherings often took place at the school with locally made food and music.

The Kelley School offers an opportunity to understand the development of teacher roles in the rural school system, the transmitting of values through the school and the school-community interaction, the role of Primitive Baptists in mountain education, and the role of local school districts as well as county and state governments. Interpretation of the Kelley School era also gives insights into the factors affecting growth and decline of a traditional mountain community. Because the Blue Ridge Parkway co-existed with the Kelley School for a few years, it may provide an interesting opportunity to examine the Parkway's influence on a community institution.

Perhaps one of the strongest arguments for restoration and interpretation of the Kelley School is that there is no school interpreted along the entire length of the Parkway and this is a missing link in the story of life in the Blue Ridge region. Too many visitors may uncritically accept the stereotypes that rural mountain dwellers were unschooled, illiterate, and placed no value on education. Interpretation at the Kelley School site could do much to counteract such notions.

In practical terms, interpretation of the Kelley School can offer the visitor interesting, unusual, and fun opportunities for learning, and the chance to participate in part of America's rural cultural heritage. Activities at the site might include costumed teachers teaching a typical lesson in the restored school room; bringing water from the neighbor's well; bringing in wood for the stove; participating in a spelling bee, school-yard games, or an "entertainment." Visitors could ring the old Kelley School bell, which should be acquired from Mr. Herman Pate. According to a local historian, some of the old school desks may be available, as are the

portraits of the six early school superintendents in Floyd County that exist but are not displayed.<sup>3</sup> Enough information is available to make a rich interpretation program possible.

Funding for restoration, maintenance, and interpretation of the Kelley School and its site could be accomplished through a partnership agreement between the Blue Ridge Parkway and various public and private sources. The Virginia State Department of Education, the Virginia State Council of Higher Education, the Floyd County Board of Supervisors, and the Floyd County state delegate and state senator are possible public agency partners. Faculty at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University already have expressed interest in operating a demonstration school at the site. Other area colleges and universities (e.g., Roanoke College, Radford University) may have interest in participating. Other groups such as the Floyd County Historical Society, the local Daughters of the American Revolution chapter, and the local teachers' association offer potential partners.

Grants funds for projects in public education and history are available from numerous agencies for a project of this type. The National Endownment for the Humanities, the U.S. Department of Education, the Virginia Foundation for Humanities and Public Policy, the Rockefeller Foundation and a host of other grant agencies offer programs that might provide funds for this project. Corporate funding sources should not be overlooked.

After restoration of the school house, an interpretive program could become self-sustaining through user fees. School groups could come for day-long school experiences or parents using the Rocky Knob or other Parkway facilities could send their children for day-long programs for an operating fee. This kind of facility and programming would be a strong drawing card for visitors to this region of the Parkway.

Difficulties in restoring and interpreting the school site may be the architectural reconstruction necessary, limited land owned by the Parkway around the site, and the costs of initiating a new interpretive site.

Restoring and interpreting the site as a store has an obvious advantage of little architectural change. It would make the presence and use of the Pate outbuildings on the site less problematic (see Historic Structure Report). Although not as rich in its cultural offerings as the Kelley School, interpretation could center on the country store as an agricultural community gathering place (though that was less true in the Pate and Ware eras than the Kelley

School era), a way to connect a small community with more distant communities, and a place to sell local produce and crafts. What makes this option perhaps less desirable is that the Parkway offers this cultural interpretation at other sites already (e.g., Northwest Trading Post).

The final two options are self-explanatory. The Parkway may find a suitable use for the site unrelated to the site's cultural history or it may raze the buildings and return the site to a natural scenic vista if restoration and interpretation of the site are not deemed feasible. Either of these options ignores a rich reservoir of cultural knowledge about the site.

## **ENDNOTES**

<sup>1</sup>National Register of Historic Places. "Public Schools in Augusta County, Virginia, 1870-1940: Thematic Nomination," September 1989, p. 8.

<sup>2</sup>William A. Link, *A Hard Country and a Lonely Place* (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1986), p. ix.

<sup>3</sup>Interview with Sarah J. Simmons (Roanoke, VA), April 19, 1989.

## **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

- Carter, Elder Lane. Pigg River Baptist Church History. Unpublished manuscript. General Source on Primitive Baptists.
- Census Records of Virginia. Schedule No. 1. 1830, 1840, 1850, 1880 and 1910. Microfilm.

  University Library, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University.
- Clerk's Account Books, 1914-1922. Montgomery County School Board Office, Christiansburg, VA.
- Floyd County (VA) Birth and Death Records (1853-1872) and the Zion Lutheran Church Register. Compiled by Marjorie Flour and Marguerite Tise. Kwikprint, 1981. Complete birth and death records for the 19 year period, 1853-1872.
- Floyd County (VA) Census Records, 1870 and 1880. Schedules No. 1 and No. 3. Floyd County Courthouse, Floyd, VA.
- Floyd County Deed Books J, N, O, P, R, U, V; 28, 29, 43, 48, 58, 73, 77, 98, 104, 109. Floyd County Courthouse, Floyd, VA.
- Floyd County Marriage Registers No. 2 (1845-1862) and No. 4; Floyd County Courthouse, Floyd, VA.
- Floyd County School Board Minutes, 1870-1940. Floyd County School Board Office, Floyd, VA.
- Floyd County School Board Records. Floyd County School Board Office, Floyd, VA.
- Floyd County Teacher's Registers, 1937-1938; 1938-1939. Floyd County School Board Office, Floyd, VA.
- Floyd County Will Books E and 4. Floyd County Courthouse, Floyd, VA.
- Humbert, R. L. et. al. *Industrial Survey of Floyd County, Virginia*. Blacksburg: Engineering Extension Division, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 1930. General information about Floyd County.
- Link, William A. A Hard Country and a Lonely Place: Schooling, Society, and Reform in Rural Virginia, 1870-1920. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1986. Excellent and complete source on rural schools, particularly the role of the local community.

- Link, William A. "Rough Times: Rural Education in Late Nineteenth-Century Virginia."

  Virginia Cavalcade (Summer 1987): 16-27 and (Autumn 1987): 86-95. Two articles on rural schools in Virginia; good source on curriculum.
- McCleary, Ann. "Augusta County Schools Selected for State's First Thematic Nomination."

  Notes on Virginia, 26 (Spring 1985): 28-33. A complete source which includes the history and an architectual analysis of Augusta County Schools.
- Pittman, R. H., ed. Biographical History of Primitive or Old School Baptist Ministers of the United States. Stone Mountain: Primitive Baptist Publications, 1984. General source on the life and ministry of Primitive Baptist ministers.
- Simmons, Sarah James. "The Development of Schooling in Floyd County, Virginia 1831-1900."

  Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1987.

  Excellent and complete source on the development of schools in Floyd County and general information on schooling in Virginia, 1831-1900.
- Simmons, Sarah James. "A History of Floyd County." Unpublished manuscript. Special Collections. University Library. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. General information on Floyd County.
- Thomas, Max S. Walnut Knob: A Story of Mountain Life and My Heritage in Song. Radford:

  Commonwealth Press, 1977. A collection of stories and songs about mountain life in

  Floyd County. Excellent background material.
- Ward, Paula Kelley. "The Kelley Family Research Reports and Cumulative History." Unpublished papers. Genealogical records of the Kelley family; George W. Kelley, and the Homer Kelley line.
- West, Ruby Bishop. Manuscript collection of the Floyd County Historical Society. Special Collections. University Library, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. Good source for material on public schooling in Floyd County.
- Wingfield, Marshall. Franklin County, Virginia: A History. Berryville, VA: Chesapeake Book Co., 1964. Source of background information.
- Wingfield, Marshall. Pioneer Families of Franklin County, Virginia. Berryville, VA: Chesapeake Book Co., 1964. Information on the Kelley family in Franklin County.

- Wood, Amos D. Floyd County, A History of Its People and Places. Radford, VA: Commonwealth Press, 1981. Excellent source on the history of Floyd County and the genealogy of the settlers of Floyd County.
- Young, Opal H. "Papers of the Kelley Family." Unpublished documents. Genealogical records of the James Kelley family.

## **INTERVIEW SOURCES**

Akers, R. W. Jr. Rt. 2, Box 51 Ferrum, VA 24088 (703) 365-7241 Information on Pigg River Primitive Baptist Church.

Alderman, John (Honorable).
P. O. Box 1709
Roanoke, VA 24008
(703) 982-6250.
Judge and local historian of southwest Virginia.

Anderson, Frances and Cadmus, Pam. Jesse Peterman Library Floyd, VA 24091 (703) 745-2947 Floyd County history.

Burwell, Lewis P. O. Box 92 Floyd, VA 24091 (703) 745-2310 Local historian. Knowledgeable about Floyd County.

Carter, Elder and Mrs. William Lane Rt. 1, Box 501 Calloway, VA 24067 (703) 483-2312 Minister at Pigg River Primitive Baptist Church. Knowledgeable.

Combs, Wanda (Mrs.)
Floyd County Newspaper Office (Floyd Press)
P.O. Box 155
Floyd, VA 24091
(703) 745-2127
Newspaper files, publicity, etc.

Harmon, Margaret H. and Howell, Danah T. Floyd County Courthouse Floyd, VA 24091 (703) 745-4158 Deeds, wills, inventories, taxes, land records, etc.

Ingoldsby, Kathleen I. (Ms.)
Star Route, Box 44AA
Floyd, VA 24091
(703) 763-2338
Knowledgeable local historian, active in historic preservation.

Kelley, Al and Mary Lou (Mr. & Mrs.). Route 4, Box 141 Floyd, VA 24091 (703) 745-3009 Kelley descendent (Homer Kelley line). Knowledgeable and enthusiastic. Has family documents and photographs.

Kelley, A. Paul 2511 Brambleton Ave., SW Roanoke, VA 24015 (703) 774-1846 Kelley descendent (Homer Kelley line). Has family photographs and stories.

McCombs, Dorothy (Mrs.)
306 Rucker Road
Blacksburg, VA 24060
(703) 231-9225
Retired Virginia Tech research librarian;
knowledgeable about Southwest Virginia resources.

Pate, Herman and Gladys
5049 Pleasant Hill Dr.
Roanoke, VA 24018
(703) 774-6698
Son of Virgie Pate. Herman and Gladys lived in school building when it was Pate's store from 1940s until 1970s. Herman lived there as boy with his mother, Virgie.

Peters, Frank
Route 4
Floyd, VA 24079
(703) 745-3511
Kelley descendent (Homer Kelley line)
Was bus driver for schools after consolidation.

Peters, Howard 5023 Ranchcrest Dr. Roanoke, VA 24018 (703) 774-0123 Attended Kelley School (one-room and two-room). Knowledgeable source.

Poff, Irene (Mrs.)
Box 255
Check, VA 24072
(703) 651-3183
Attended Kelley School (one-room and two-room) and taught at Kelley School in late 1930's. Knowledgeable source.

Poff, Mr. & Mrs. Wade 7360 Floyd Highway Copper Hill, VA 24071 (703) 651-4772 Keep minutes of Salem Primitive Baptist Church. Pratt, Saundra
Floyd County School Board Office
220 Newtown Road
Floyd, VA 24091
(703) 745-2161
Information on Floyd County public schools.

Simmons, Sarah, Ph.D.
Cedar Ridge Apts.
3386-F Rasmont Road
Roanoke, VA 24018
(703) 375-2471; 375-2470 - office
(703) 989-9067 - home
Professor at Roanoke College, author of
dissertation on history of Floyd County schools, 1831-1900.
Knowledgeable and helpful.

Sweeney, Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Rt. 4, Box 213 Floyd, VA 24091 (703) 745-4626 Older siblings of Mrs. Sweeney attended Kelley school.

Thomas, Marvin and Daisy (Mr. & Mrs.)
Route 4, Box 13
Floyd, VA 24091
(703) 745-2505
Mr. Thomas attended Kelley School (one-room and two-room; helped build two-room school); Mrs.
Thomas taught at Kelley School in mid-1930s.
Knowledgeable.

Thomas, Max
Route 4
Floyd, VA 24091
(703) 745-3173
Local historian. Author of Walnut Knob: A Story
of Mountain Life and My Heritage in Song

Tise, Marquerite (Miss) Box 343 Floyd, VA 24091 (703) 745-2620 Knowledgeable local historian.

Ward, Paula Kelley (Mrs. John A.)
P.O. Box 47131
San Antonio, Texas 78265-7131
Kelley descendent (Homer Kelley line) who has researched Kelley family history and genealogy.

Ware, Gene
7429 Fernway Drive
Roanoke, VA 24018
(703) 774-6625
Son of O. B. Ware. Visited store often; helped mother
and father with store in their later years. Knowledgeable
and helpful. Has photographs of store.

West, Emma Kelley (Mrs.).
Lives with Mr. & Mrs. Raymond West
Rt. 4
Floyd, VA 24091
(703) 745-3228
Kelley descendent and teacher at one-room Kelley
School (1916-1917). At 93, remarkable memory of
school building and school activities.

Williams, Malinda P.O. Box 250 Rocky Mount, VA 24151 (703) 483-5113 Franklin News (newspaper for Franklin County, VA.)

Williams, Virginia G.
Box 529
Rocky Mount, VA 24151
(703) 483-5700 Home
(703) 483-5149 Office
Local Historian-Franklin County.

Yeatts, Mrs. Tommy Route 1, Box 79 Copper Hill, VA 24079 (703) 651-8230 Kelley descendent.

Young, Keith and Opal (Mr. & Mrs.)
Route 1, Box 156
Copper Hill, VA 24079
(703) 651-6383
Keith Young's great-grandfather was James L. Kelley.
Until his recent death, Mr. Young's 103-year old father, who attended Kelley School, lived with the Youngs.
Opal Young knows a great deal about the Kelley family and the school, and general Floyd County history.

KELLEY FAMILY GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

## JAMES L. KELLEY

His paternal grandparents were James and Elizabeth Kelley of Stokes County, N. C.

His parents were George Washington Kelley (1794-1878) and Sarah Webster (?-1846) of Franklin County, Va. They were married in 1819. They moved to Floyd County, Va. in 1840. George W. Kelley secondly married Nancy Green in 1856.

- James L. Kelley was born in 1829. (1870-1880 census) He may have been a twin to brother Joseph Pedigo Kelley. Both were born in 1829.
- Married Sarah Lester (daughter of Abner and Rachael West Lester of Floyd County, Va.)

A certificate was issued to James L. Kelley and Sarah Lester 16th December, 1850.

Witnesses stated James L. Kelley was 21 years old - signed by Joseph P. Kelley; and Sarah Lester was also 21 years old - signed by Ilmer or Abner Lester. (Marriage Index - Floyd, Va.)

# Their children were:

- 1851 1. Nancy Mary Kelley Born Sept. 28, 1851
- 854 2. George F. Kelley born in 1854 (1870 census)
- 1855 \*3. Louisa A. Kelley born in 1855
- 1858 \*4. Elizabeth Emma Zetta Kelley born in 1858
- 1862 \*5. J. A. Kelley born in 1862
  - Louisa A. Kelley; Elizabeth Emma Zetta Kelley; and J. A. Kelley all three died the same day 11/2/1862 of diptheria.
  - \*\* Information given by Margueritte Tise Floyd, Va.

Civil War: In 1862, James L. Kelley was a 1st Corporal in Company H. 54th Virginia Infantry.

Late 1862 -1863 - Death of Sarah Lester Kelley. Date Unknown.

This story has been told: "It was during Civil War times. The father was off fighting. The family at home were having a hard time. They nearly starved to death. One cold afternoon, a small girl and her brother were out in the woods gathering firewood. The mother came to where the children were working and told them not to stay out too late, to come to the house before dark. When the children returned home, they found their mother - she had hung herself!".

Jan. 28, 1864 - James L. Kelley secondly married Sarah Ann "Sallie"

Sowder (1836-1897). Her parents were John and Cynethia
Sowder of Franklin County, Va.

## Their children were:

- 1865 1. Sarah Jane Kelley born in 1865 (1870 census)
- 1868 2. Joseph Lee Kelley born Oct. 2, 1868
- April 25, 1872 Nancy Mary Kelley married Joseph T. Turner
  \* See details pg. 3
- April 1, 1873 George F. Kelley married Octavia Richards
  \* See details pg. 4
- March 1, 1877 James L. and Sarah A. Kelley deeded land to
  Locust Grove School District for Kelley's School
  (Deed Bk. "O" pg. 461)
- 1882 Death of James L. Kelley (exact date unknown)

His Will was written May 5, 1882 - probably on death bed His Will was probated 11th day of July 1882

- 1887 March 3, 1887 Sarah Jane Kelley married Henry "Cassell" Dewease \* See details pg. 5
- 1889 Dec. 4, 1889 Sarah A. "Sallie" Kelley secondly married Samuel
  Vest. He was a 52 year old widower. His parents
  were John and Mary Vest. (Marriages Reg. 3 & 4 120)
- Jan. 18, 1891 Joseph Lee Kelley married Virginia "Virgie" Vest \*See details pg. 6 & 7
- In 1897, a horse and buggy ran away with Sarah "Sallie" Kelley Vest and killed her. (Accident occurred on Franklin Pike near Oscar Huff's store). She is buried in Vest Cemetery, Floyd County, Va.

#### NANCY MARY KELLEY

April 25, 1872 - Nancy Mary Kelley married Joseph Thomas Turner.

They were married by her grandfather - Elder
George Washington Kelley.

## JOSEPH T. TURNER:

The parents of Joseph T. Turner were Constantine Turner of Franklin County, Va. and Mary (Lavinder) Turner (1803-1894), formally of Henry County, Va.

The family lived in Franklin County. Constantine Turner ran the "Ruff and Ready" Mill. (This area of Franklin County is now covered by Smith Mtn. Lake).

The Turner's had two sons - Stephen Turner and Joseph T. Turner. (1841-1931)

After the death of Constantine Turner, Mary Turner moved her family to Floyd County, Va. (Copper Hill). They lived with the Byrd Huff family. Her sister, Emily Lavinder married Byrd Huff. (Mary Turner is buried at the homeplace).

Joseph T. and Stephen Turner both served in Company I, 54th Virginia Infantry of the Civil War.

Stephen Turner returned to Floyd County for a short while after the War, but left and was never heard from again. Said he was going West.

Joseph T. Turner purchased 138 acres of land from the old Payne farm in 1872. (Between Kelley School and on Franklin Pike). He ran a mill and did blacksmith work.

He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church and became an Elder. He preached in many churches in the area and solemnized numerous marriages.

The children of Nancy Mary and Joseph T. Turner were:

| l. | Laura A. Turner         | (1873-1923) |
|----|-------------------------|-------------|
| 2. | Mary A. Turner          | (1876-1877) |
| 3. | John L. Turner          | (1879-1918) |
| 4. | Wm. Conley "Con" Turner | (1881-1965) |
| 5. | Isaac J. "Ike" Turner   | (1884-1902) |
| 6. | James W. "Jim" Turner   | (1887-1962) |
| 7. | Eliza Jane Turner       | (1889-1970) |
| 8. | Sallie Mae Turner       | (1891-1975) |
| *  | See details pgs. 8-13   |             |

Nancy Mary Kelley Turner died Jan. 12, 1929 Joseph T. Turner died Nov. 3, 1931

Both are buried at homeplace in Floyd County, Va.

## GEORGE F. KELLEY

April 1, 1873 - George F. Kelley married Octavia Richards (born 1853).

The marriage certificate states they were both twenty years old and were married by his grandfather - Elder George W. Kelley.

The parents of Octavia Richards were William and Mary Richards of Franklin County, Va.

The children of George F. and Octavia Kelley were:

- 1. Louisa A. Kelley born in 1875 (1880 census). Louisa A. Kelley married John T. Wimmer Oct. 29, 1892. She was 18 years years old and he 22 years old. He was listed as a carpenter. His parents were Isaac K. and Elizabeth Wimmer.
- 2. William J. Kelley born in 1877 (1880 census). (Haven't been able to find any information on William J. Kelley).

George F. Kelley may have deserted his family and left the area. James L. Kelley's Will states George F. Kelley had left the State; and Nancy Mary Kelley Turner always said she and Joseph Turner both had brothers that left and were never heard from again. \*\*

Octavia Richards Kelley secondly married John R. Poff - April 13, 1884.

Their marriage certificate states he was a 60 year old widower and she, a 32 year old widow. He was born in Montgomery County, Va. His father

\*\* Also, in the 1880 Census Book - George F. Kelley is not listed: Only the following: Octavia Kelley - Age 28

Louisa A. Kelley -William J. Kelley -

## SARAH JANE KELLEY

March 3, 1887 - Sarah Jane Kelley married Henry "Cassell" Dewease. (1866-1929)

The parents of Henry Cassell Dewease were Peter and Jane (Muncy) Dewease.

Sarah Jane Kelley and Cassell Dewease were married by Joseph T. Turner. (Marriage Index - pg. 67, Floyd, Va.)

The Cassell Dewease family moved to West Va. (Mercer County). Cassell Dewease was a "bank boss" for the coal mines.

Their children were (3) boys and (2) girls:

- I. Fletcher Dewease married a Huffman. He worked in the coal mines.
- II. Toy Dewease also married a Huffman (sister to Fletcher's wife). He worked in the coal mines. He was born in 1896.
- III. Casper Dewease (wife unknown) was an engineer for the N. & W. Railroad.
- IV. Annabelle Dewease married Shirley Cole.
- V. Mantle Dewease married Shelman Vest.

In 1922 or 1925, there was a "refuge dam" slide, which killed many people. Among them were Fletcher Dewease and his wife; the wife of Toy Dewease; and Mantle Dewease Vest and son..

Sarah Jane Kelley Dewease died around 1908 - (exact date unknown). She is buried in Pocahontas, Va.

Cassell Dewease secondly married Fannie Lawrence (Mrs. Ed Lawrence) of Floyd County, Va. They had no children.

Cassell Dewease died in 1929 and is buried in the Wilson Cemetery, Check, Va. beside his mother - Jane (Muncy) Dewease.

Fannie Lawrence Dewease is buried in the Huffville Cemetery, Floyd County, Va.

## JOSEPH LEE KELLEY

Jan. 18, 1891 - Joseph Lee Kelley married Virginia "Virgie" Vest (1873-1967)

She was the daughter of James and Mary J. Vest of Floyd County, Va.

The Joseph Lee Kelley family lived in Floyd County, Va. (Kelley School area) and also, lived in Roanoke, Va. He was a switchman for the N & W Railroad.

Joseph Lee Kelley died May 17, 1950. "Virgie" Kelley died Aug. 29, 1967. Both are buried in the Vest Cemetery - Floyd County, Va.

The children of Joseph Lee and Virgie Kelley were:

- I. Clara Kelley married Claude Stump
  - 1. Ruby Stump
  - 2. Clyde Stump
  - 3. Claudine Stump
  - 4. Bernice Stump
  - 5. Ray Stump
  - 6. Alvin Stump
  - 7. Pauline Stump
  - 8. Frank Stump
  - \* Clara, Claude and Frank Stump also buried in Vest Cemetery.
- II. James M. Kelley married Ida Peters (dau. of Samuel and Della U. Peters)
  - Lester Kelley married Clara Peters.
     No children
  - 2. James M. "Dude" Kelley married Betty
    They had 3 girls.
    Secondly married Nadine
    No children.
  - 3. Kathleen Kelley married Joseph Shelor They had 4 children
  - 4. Rosalee Kelley married Conway Thrasher They had five children
  - 5. Richard Kelley married Joan Justis They had 2 children.
  - 6. Ray Kelley Killed in car wreck.
  - # James M. and Ida P. Kelley are buried in Restvale Cemetery, Copper Hill, Va.

Joseph Lee Kelley cont.

- IV. Alonza Kelley married 1st Mabel Phillapie They had one son - William He secondly married Nellie Earles They had no children
  - \* Alonza Kelley lives in Harrisburg, Pa.
- V. Lawrence Kelley married Hazel Whitting They had no children
  - \* Clarence Kelley and Lawrence Kelley are buried in Roanoke, Va.

# CHILDREN OF NANCY MARY AND JOSEPH T. TURNER:

I. Laura A. Turner was born May 30, 1873.

She married G. L. "Gabe" Underwood Sept. 2, 1897. They lived in Floyd County, Va.

# They had two girls:

- 1. Tidos Underwood died (unmarried)
- 2. Emma Underwood was born Oct. 2, 1909

She married Hobert Radford Oct. 14, 1928

## Their children were:

- 1. Dollie Mae Radford born Dec. 21, 1929 She married Clyde Ballinger. They had seven children.
- 2. Tommy Bedsual Radford born Mar. 24, 1937
  He married Mountcastle. They
  had three children.
- 3. Laura Faye Radford born Sept. 14, 1948 She married Gerald Wayne Duncan. They had one child.
- 4. Nancy Mary Radford born Nov. 1, 1950 She married Johnny Setliff. They had one child.

Laura Turner Underwood died July 24, 1923. She is buried at Joseph T. Turner homeplace, Floyd County, Va.

**销售销售的销售价值的证明** 

II. Mary A. Turner was born Jan. 9, 1876. She died July 25, 1877. She is buried at Joseph T. Turner homeplace.

III. John L. Turner was born June 7, 1879.

He married Sarah "Eliza" Kelley Nov. 15, 1899. (She was the daughter of Moses and Catherine Kelley).

The family lived in Roanoke, Va.

John L. Turner was an engineer for the N & W Railroad.

The children of John L. and Eliza Turner were:

- 1. Roscoe Turner married Isabelle Jeter
  They lived in Farmville, Va.
  He worked at Longwood College
  They had one son Roscoe Turner, Jr.
  He married Betty Shelton
  They live in Roanoke, Va.
  They had three children:
  - 1. Allen Curtis Turner
  - 2. Cathy Lee Turner
  - 3. Mark Cameron Turner
- Claude Turner married Madge
   They lived in Washington, D. C.
   They had one son John Turner
- 3. Alvin "Al" Turner married Andy
  They lived in Washington, D. C.
  They had no children.
- 4. Chloe Turner (unmarried)
  Lived in Washington, D. C. later Roanoke, Va.
  She worked for the government
- 5. Curtis Lee Turner married Jean
  They lived in Washington, D. C.
  They had one daughter

John L. Turner was killed in a train wreck Aug. 28, 1918.

Eliza K. Turner secondly married George Hale. They separated.

John L. Turner; Eliza Turner; Roscoe and Isabelle Turner; and Chloe Turner are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

Claude Turner, Al Turner and Curtis Turner are also deceased.

IV. William Conley "Con" Turner was born Sept. 29, 1881.

He married Ila Jane Lester Jan. 24, 1912.

They lived in Roanoke, Va.

Con Turner was an engineer for the N & W Railroad.

The children of Con and Ila Turner were:

- William Turner married Thelma Old They live in Roanoke, Va. They had two daughters:
  - 1. Susan Conley Turner married Charles Johnson
  - 2. Catherine Jane Turner married Dennis Markie

Children of Con and Ila Turner cont.

- 2. Thomas Turner married Mary Poff
  They had four children:
  - 1. Tommy Turner
  - 2. David Turner
  - 3. Joseph Turner
  - 4. Mary Jane Turner
    Thomas Turner secondly married E

Thomas Turner secondly married Eula Mae\_\_\_\_. They had no children.

Frank Turner - married Judith Lambert
They divorced.
He secondly married Ruth Parks
They had one daughter - Nancy Turner Smith

William "Con" Turner died in 1965. He and Ila Turner are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

Thomas Turner and Frank Turner are deceased.

V. Isaac J. "Ike" Turner was born June 5, 1884.

He was shot in Franklin County, Va. He died Oct. 7, 1902 - 18 years old. He is buried at Joseph Turner homeplace.

VI. James W. "Jim" Turner was born July 20, 1887.

He married Ella Nowlin (1887) February 25, 1917. They had no children.

They lived in Floyd County, Va. on Franklin Pike. He was a farmer.

Ella Nowlin Turner died in 1961. Jim Turner died in 1962. Both are buried at Restvale Cemetery, Copper Hill, Va.

VII. Eliza Jane Turner was born Sept. 19, 1889.

She married Arch Smith April 12, 1910. (The parents of Arch Smith were Jackson and Mary Smith. Arch Smith was born Aug. 22, 1887).

The family purchased the Joseph Turner homeplace and lived there awhile. They moved to Beckley, W. Va.

Arch Smith worked in the coal mines. Eliza T. Smith ran a boarding house.

#### Their children were:

- Azle Smith died an infant in 1912 buried at Joseph Turner homeplace.
- 2. James Ray Smith born 7/6/1913. Lived in Dayton, Ohio He had no children He died 12/5/1965
- Nancy Kate Smith born 1915
   Lives in Florida
   Had one girl Barbara Ann (1936-1968).
- 4. Essie Marie "Tina" Smith born 1917
  She is married to Bernard McCall
  They live in Richlands, Va.
  She has two sons James and Walter Bernard
  one girl Rebecca one granddaughter
- Dillard Turner Smith born 1919
   Had one girl Shirley Jean
- 6, Calvin Eugene Smith born 1923
  He married "Billie Dean"
  They had two girls Kathy and Jeanie
  three sons Rob, Jimmie and Bryant
  They live in Dayton, Ohio
- 7. Mary Jo Smith born 1929 She is married to Al Gray. They live in Florida. She has one girl - Judy Elizabeth born 1948 one son - Archie Lewis - born 1950

Eliza Turner Smith died Aug. 1, 1970. Arch Smith died Sept. 19, 1972. They are buried at the Sunset Memorial, Beckley, W. Va.

\*

VIII. Sallie Mae Turner was born Dec. 8, 1891.

She married Artis L. Young May 18, 1910.

The parents of Artis Young were Jeffery and Mary (Smith) Young. Artis Young was born Jan. 5, 1886. Jeffery Young died in 1892. Mary Young secondly married Cainy Thompson.

Sallie and Artis Young lived in Floyd County, Va. (Harris-Cannaday section). Artis Young was a farmer.

The children of Sallie and Artis Young were:

- 1. "Ruby" Alice Young (1911-1969)
  She married James Grisso of Roanoke, Va.
  They had one daughter Wanda Jewell Grisso
- 2. Thomas "Godfrey" Young born 1913 He married Hazel Harris They live in Christenburg, Va. They had one son - Danny Young one daughter - Patsy Young
- 3. Raymond L. Young (1915-1972)
  He married Mary Terry
  They had one daughter Brenda Joyce Young
  Mary was killed in a car wreck
  Raymond Young secondly married Marie Massey
  They had one daughter Michelle Ray Young
  They lived in Norfolk, Va.
- 4. Lucile Margarie Young born 1919 died 1923 She is buried at Joseph Turner homeplace
- 5. Mary "Catherine" Young born 1921
  She married Nick Williams of Alberta, Va.
  They had one daughter Barbara Jean Williams
  one son Nickey Williams, Jr.
  Nick died
  Catherine Y. Williams secondly married Bill
  Williams (no relation to Nick Williams)
  They had no children
  They live in Virginia Beach, Va.
- 6. Robert G. "Bob" Young born 1923
  He married Jean Dickerson (they divorced)
  They had four sons Robert Young, Jr.

  Larry Young
  Brent Young
  Mark Young (killed in motor
  cycle accident)

Children of Bob and Jean Young cont.

They also had three daughters - Donna Young
. Janet Young
Loretta Young
Bob Young and family live at Virginia Beach, Va.

- 7. Frank C. Young born 1925

  He married Evelyn Johnson (they divorced)

  They had one son Frank C. Young, Jr.

  two daughters Gail Young

  Cathy Young

  Evelyn Young is deceased

  Frank Young lives in Roanoke, Va.
- 8. "Nancy" Arlene Young born 1929
  She married Allen D. Vest (they divorced)
  They had two daughters Patrica Vest
  Deborah Vest
  Nancy secondly married Bryon Cummings of Mass.
  They live in Virginia Beach, Va.
- 9. Artis L. Young, "Jr." born 1930-1978)

  He married Dorthy McCellean (they divorced)

  They had three daughters Sallie Mae Young

  Suzanne Young

  Marie Jean Young

  three sons Artis L. Young, III

  James Young (killed in

  auto accident)

Gary Young

Dorthy Young is deceased Artis Young, "Junior" secondly married Chris Gillian His family lives in Virginia Beach, Va.

10. Keith Baer Young born 1934
He married Opal Hundley
They had two daughters - Karen Renae Young
Sheree Lachell Young
two sons - Keith B. Young, Jr.
Terry Michael Young
They live at Copper Hill, Va.

Sallie Turner Young died Aug. 12, 1975. She is buried in the Restvale Cemetery, Copper Hill, Va.

Artis Young is still living (June 1989) and is 103 years old. He lives with Keith and Opal Young.

I do hereby, awar the Samus L'Helly
is over and above the ap of hereby and
gran Given under oney hand this
16 th december 1811.

Go'sylp. P. Stelley

Cl do sever That Sarah Steets is over and
whom the age of hounds one years Gives under
ony hand his 16 th december 1850

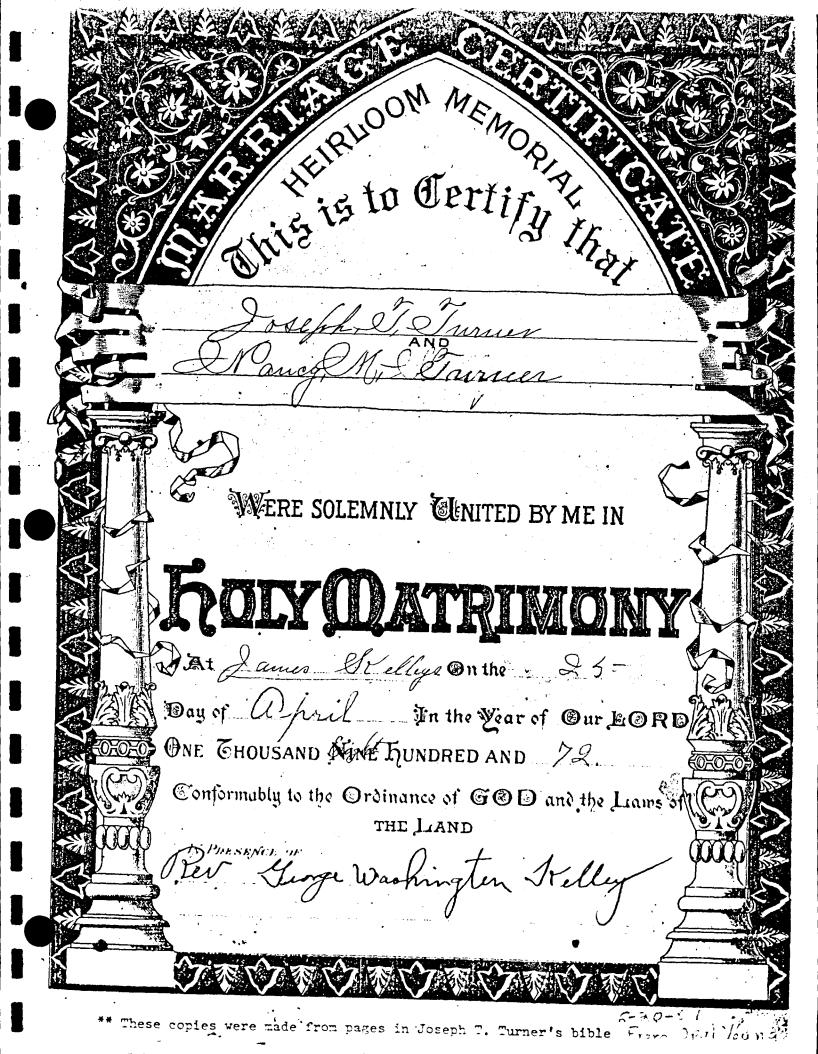
The above entiperate subsented
and swoon to legan in this, 16 th Dea 1850

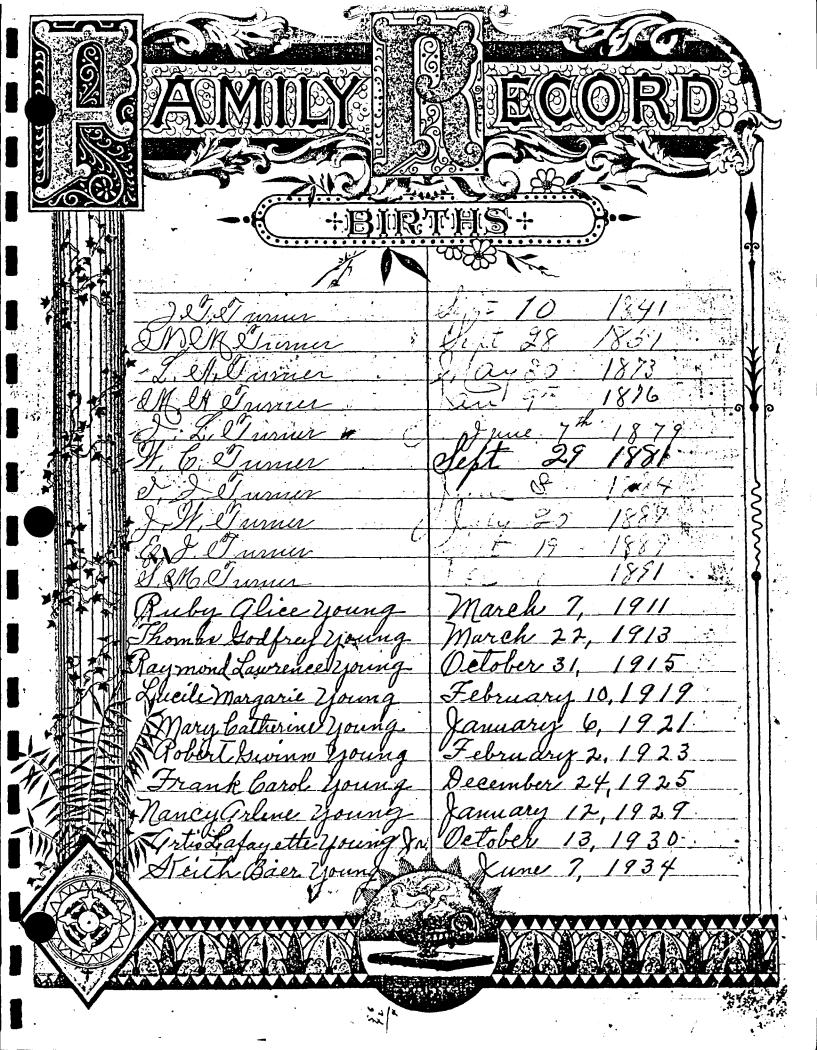
B. A. Gustings O

I an herby certify that I can the tothe day of November last past cellphrated the rights Amotreman between John B Dunn en Ellen smith in personce of licens issues the clerk of the lounty court of floy county this given under my han this 6 th chay of Ferinary) also cellebrated the rights of matrimany between william willis in Harret Davis on the 20 das by the by the clerk, counts court of flow Salso cellebrated the Bights of meetrimans The hely and sourch Testor Between James. December 1840 m persuand on the 19th day of counts coult of flow. 6 Me Lay of february 1891 under my kein Minister of the you hel

This is to certify that the to copy taken from the records of all the form of the records of all the form of the f

ASSPRACE CITESIAN You look hereby unthurband to John begother in the Mady State of Mateinspay, escepting to the other tied correspondent of your Charele, so religious descentionties, and the few of the Commonwealth of Torginia frances L. Kaley Siyon pader my head, as Clerk of the County Court of said County, thin & CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE, To be reasoned on the Liberter, required by the List posted 16th Morth 1961, Time of Morringe, 2 y January 1844 Photo of Murriage, The autilia Condition Foll Name of Parties more of faccion L. Notey Volacale of Locales Age of Husband Bd goods ART of Willer 37 Condition of Husband ( watered or magh ), on a concess Condition of Wife (wednesd we single), Google Place of Hermand's Horn, From , St. . . C. Place of Wile's Birth. Phase of Husband's Residence, Place of Wish's Reach mer Numer of Hadmid & Powerts Garage lit & Spenk Holly Numery Will's Parents, John Vita sellien Lowers thenjumin it Husband, "Ta s see se House the field. the mine of part file and the series I wanters, that we the LE day of Farmany, 1884 at IL Home John Chamber on than the houngs good united in Marriage the above sained and described parties, under authority of the annexed License. Simoffmander 195 Maria Care is it was primate referred





95-1879 Turner 11 married get 25. 1917 nawhin 11 Married Febres 191 ry & Terry Wire married & bris were married apr. 21, 1944 Ortherine Going were Married Octo 27, 1944 Ruby alice young wer married July

Mary OA Turner y Olice young Griss Die

He united with the Baptists at Pine Knob Church in Grayson County, June, 1879, and was, by the same church, ordained May 28, 1887. Elder Kelly, while not highly educated was above the average in intelligence, was a man of good judgment and an able reason-When convinced of a correct position he was unyielding. The doctrine of predestination and election, that God's people were chosen in Christ before the world was and would all eventually be saved without the loss of one, were sweet themes to him. Before his death he realized he must soon die, and told his loved ones he was not afraid to meet death, and gently fell asleep in Jesus.

#### GEO. W. KELLY.

Kelly, Elder Geo. W. This gifted man was born in North Carolina, 1794 and died at his home in Floyd County, Va., 1878. He united with Clear Springs Church in 1819, and was baptized by Elder John Wilson, was ordained in 1833, served churches until his death and was for many years Moderator of Pig River Association. During his ministry he baptized many persons and married over eight hundred couples. Probably no man of the nineteenth century ever stood more firm in the doctrine of salvation by grace. He had no fellowship for the new-fangled schemes introduced among the Baptists in the present century; but when these peace and union dividing heresies were troubling the church, he stood firm as a rock, and when the time had fully come for the church to declare non-fellowship with the unscriptural and God dishonoring schemes of man's devising he stood firm. Elder Kelly stood on the old platform and never swerved to the right or left. The golden bait of popularity had no charms for him. His Master's honor and glory were uppermost in his mind and next to it was the union of the churches. The slanderer's tongue nor the scorner's frowns did not stop him for a moment. He gloried not save in the cross of Jesus Christ. The latter part of his ministry seemed to be the brightest. The remark was often made by professor and non-professor that as he advanced in years he also advanced in the work of the ministry. He was partially blind for a number of years before his death, a portion of the time nearly entirely so but with a guide he still went on and preached the glorious gospel until his final discharge came.



H. C. KER.

Ker, Elder H. C., of Middlet Y., was born in Quantico, Wi County, Maryland, December, 22 His parents were New School tists, his father being an ordaine ister of that denomination. educated in the public schools. native county. At home he was the religion of his parents, who good, kind and fatihful. When teen years old, the New School tists held a protracted meeting town when he with several edunited with them by baptism. verily thought they were the church God. In 1890, his mind became ercised regarding the Bible and ual things. Such an experience hel never had before. He began to all denominations in reach. to find somewhere that which give the conscience ease and A He found none who preached with thought the Bible taught; now pressed themselves as he felt. at last he found companionship and the Old School Baptists, and was ceived into the fellowship of L Creek Church, Sussex County. D May, 1894, and was baptized by A. B. Francis. He felt from the of his baptism that he must declar what God had done for poor since In June, 1896, he was Heensed and November, 1897 was ordained 🞾 🛚 full work of the gospel ministry Elders A. B. Francis, E. Rittenbo S. H. Durand, T. M. Poulson and W. Meredith, Elder Ker has served Buch Rock Church, Baltimore County. and the Middletown and New Votes churches, located in Orange Commis-N. Y. and the church at Woon! Mass. He is also associate editor!

#### COPPIED FROM PIGG RIVER CHURCH HISTORY

Brother George W. Kelly united by letter (church not stated) at the Sept. meeting1819, and was licensed to exercise by his church, and a presbytery consisting of Joseph Pedigo and Moses Greer ordained him the 4th Saturdy in September, 1833. Elder Joseph Pedigo died Dec. 1,1837. Then Elder George W. Kelly was chosen Pastor at the July meeting,1838. This Elder continued to serve the church till the 4th Saturday in September, 1862 He resigned as Pastor and the church requested Elder John C. Hall to serve them, and he agreed (Elder George W. Kelly died Nov. 17, 1878.

On 4th Saturdy in July 1853, the Presbytery consisting of Elder George W. Kelly and Arnold Walker, was called and met at the Oct. meeting and ordained John Trout as deacon.

from Elder Lane Carter, Calloway, VA

T Floyd

Arch was organized March Salem, Virginia, with the larg Presbyterian Church Mrs. Paulus Winter, Mrs. Jack Lewis F. Woltz, William rom the church of South es M. Wilson; from the dge John Merritt. Mrs. and Judge John Merritt s served as ruling elder 1856. J. M. Wilson served Rodgersville, Tenn., in the

May 4, 1866. He was ery. He ended his pass

letter May 4, 1866, whi

der on Nov. 19, 1867, and to Hillsville, Virgini der to took charge of till Aug. 20, 1882,

of the church as page 3 year 1887.

the church during

ept. 1, 1889, and he farch 22, 1910.

Arris, a church withe Jacksonville there, and this

gation was active until shortly before Mr. Harris' death in 1910. Some members moved away, others died over the years and, as the church building was in bad condition, it was decided that the remaining members move their membership back to the parent church.

After the death of Mr. Harris the church was without a pastor for several months, when Rev. J. Kenton Parker was called and held the pastorate for a short time until he was called to the mission field.

For some time the church was under the management of the Home Missions, when Rev. R. Gamble See took charge of the field in and around the Jacksonville Church. During his pastorate a new church was built in place of the Turtle Rock church known as Harvestwood, named for three of the influential families in the neighborhood of the church: Harvey, Vest and Wood. At this place there is a good congregation.

Another preaching point with a good congregation is the Harris-Cannaday School, a mission school run by the Presbytery The Harrison Mountain Schools, which takes in Shooting Creek School and other preaching points.

Dillon's Chapel is another preaching point with a good conrelation. This chapel was named for Henry Dillon who faithtally served the church as ruling elder for many years.

# THE PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS

is 1832 there was a general division among the Baptists is country, those who espoused the doctrine of universal ment and special application, which was introduced among societies by Andrew Fuller in Kettering, England, in 1792, 1782 a modern doctrine as applied to Baptists, and became "New School," or Modern Baptists, and those who the ancient doctrine of special atonement and special school, according to the election of grace, became known School," or Primitive Baptists, hence the name

other sections of the country.

ssential requirement to the administration of the gospel to according to the scriptures, have always received their ters as called of God from among the brethren, and so if of Him as to make their ministry such as He designed, refore such as the people require to supply their need. The primitive Baptists have no schools of human in which to educate men to preach, however they have hem as a church at large, men as thoroughly educated, to ordained elders, as the schools of our country produce.

nd yet in their ministry there are those who travel as a fifteen thousand miles during a single year and preach. The churches in Floyd are not behind in this respect. hes as a rule, believe that those who preach the gospel—that is should live with, and of the are not inclined to evade the divine injunction shall eat bread in the sweat of his face.

New River Association was constituted in 1794, and as divided into two associations for convenience sake churches west, retaining the old name, "New River" to churches east adopting the name, "Smith's River."

are fourteen organized churches in the County of follows: Salem, Pine Creek, West Fork, County Line, reek, Pine Forest, and Thomas Grove which belong to River Association; and Indian Creek, White Oak arel Creek, Little Flock, Conners Grove, Greasy Creek, and Mountain View which belong to the New River

# Salem

at first called Little River, is the oldest Baptist the county, having been constituted in 1784. Elder ward was the first pastor of this church, who was

# Primitive Baptist Ministers

These are first given liberty to speak in the bounds of the church where his membership is. Upon evidence of a gift to teach, he is licensed to make appointments wherever a door may be opened, and upon further evidence of aptness to teach and of general fitness of character he is ordained by a Presbyter of Elders, two or three, to the full functions of the Gospel ministry, and is called an elder, who according to his gift may fill—the place of either of the gifts set forth in the Scriptures without the acquirement of a higher office, therefore they have none higher than elder. They do not use or recognize the title of "Reverend" as applied to men, believing it only applies to Him whose name is Holy and who only inhabiteth eternity, to whom it is applied but once in all the Scriptures.

Of some of the elders who have served the above churcher or lived in the County of Floyd, I would briefly speak.

## William Howard

This father in Israel was among the first to enter this part of the country, having been a constituent member of Salem, to oldest church in the county. When our public highways we mere Indian trails, and neighbors lived far apart, and the of like faith with him were few, this faithful man of God serve with untiring energy in the cause of his gracious Master, planing at distant points, organizations which stand today to memory, proving the genuineness of his call to the work his labors of love in the Lord.

# Peter Howard

Elder Peter Howard, son of Elder William Howard, ceeded his father in the service of churches, and long and fully did the work assigned to him, leaving the good save his name, which though he be dead yet speaketh peace by a Christ, whom he preached.

of incident of inc

Elder that fer ervant of effective, held the

> Elder vas a He eathed reache clentic

The One Hundred and Eight Men who lived for one year on Roanoke Island in Virginia, the First English Settlement in America. 1585-1586

Christopher Lowde Master Philip Amadas A Edward Nugent Edward Kelley Ieremie Mayne Master Hariot John Costigo James Mason Master Acton David Salter Master Edward Stafford Erasmus Clefs Richard Ireland Thomas Luddington Edward Ketcheman Thomas Bookener John Linsey Master Marvyn William Philips Thomas Rottenbury Master Cardiner Randall Mayne Roger Deane Captain Vaughan James Skinner Master Kendall John Harris Francis Norris George Eseven Master Prideaux John Chandeler Matthew Lyne Robert Holecroft Philip Blount Rise Courtenay Edward Kettell Richard Poore Master Hugh Rogers Thomas Wisse Master Thomas Harvie Robert Biscombe Robert Yonge Marmaduke Constable William Backhouse Master Snelling Thomas Hesket Master Anthony Rowse William White William Wasse Henry Potkin Master Allyne Master Michael Polison Dennis Barnes Iohn Fever Daniel Joseph Gorges John Cage Dougham Gannes Thomas Taylor Thomas Parre Richard Humfrey William Tenche William Randes · Randall Latham John White Geffrey Churchman Thomas Hulme Gabriel North William Farthow Bennet Chappell Walter Mill John Taylor Richard Sayre Richard Gilbert Philip Robyns James Lacie Thomas Philips Steven Pomarie Smolkin John Brock Valentine Beale Thomas Smart Bennet Harrie Thomas Foxe Robert Darby Glande Tames Stevenson John Evans Master Ralph Lane Charles Stevenson **Edward Seclemore** Silvester Beching Roger Large Humfrey Garden John Anwike Vincent Cheyne Francis Whitton Christopher Marshall Hance Walters David Williams Edward Barccombe Rowland Criffyn Nicholas Swabber Thomas Skeuelabs William Millard William Walters **Edward Chipping** John Twit

This list was copied from a book entitled:

Roanoke Hundred, A Novel by Mrs. Inglis Fletcher.

Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis and New York, 1948.

The book is historical fiction, based on factual information. The list is authentic.

# State of North Carolina

Department of
Art, Culture and History
Office of Archives and History



This is to certify that the following is an accurate copy from records in the official custody of the North Carolina State Archives.

From: Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the War of 1812:

Detached From the Militia of North Carolina, in 1812 and 1814.

Page: 45

Name of Federally detached unit: Seventh Regiment, Fourth Company

How Organized: Requisition of the President of the United States in virtue of an Act of Congress of the 10th of April, 1812.

State Unit from which detached: 7th and 11th Brigades

County militia from which detached: Fourth Rowan Regiment

Soldier's number: 10

Rank: third corporal

Name: George Kelly

Other information: [None.]

Raleigh, North Carolina

January 24 , 19 78

Thantan N. bushless

Director, Division of Archives and Records

Received record from National Archives for George Kelly, War of 1812.

The information on this record shows that George Kelly was a musician, with Captain John Frost's Co. of Infantry, in the North Carolina Militia belonging to the Regiment commanded by Col. Jesse A. Pearson.

Since a regiment in a state militia was probably small, it would seem that his designation as "musician" probably means that he was the Bugler for Pearson's Regiment.

George Kelly's name appears on the Company Muster Roll for February 1, 1814 to March 28, 1814. This roll was dated at Fort Hawkins, March 28, 1814.

His service commenced on February 1, 1814 and was to be engaged for six months. However, the record shows that he was discharged from the North Carolina Hilitia because he enlisted in the U.S. Services, March 27, 1814.

The National Archives did not indicate having any further record of George Kelly's service in the War of 1812. Since he enlisted in the United States Services, a further record of his service must exist, and an attempt will be made to locate this record and obtain a copy.

Further information sent by the National Archives shows that George Celley was a musician with Captain John Frost's Company of Infantry, 7th Regiment North Carolina Detached Militia for the War of 1812, as his name appears on the Company Pay Roll for February 1 to September 4, 1814. The pay roll was not dated. It shows that his service commenced on February 1, 1814, and that the date of expiration of service or date of discharge was March 27, 1814. It shows that his term of service was 1 month and 27 days. At the rate of pay of \$9.00 per month, he was to receive \$16.54 for his service.

These records, with the surname spelled in different ways, indicate that future search for records of the Kelley family should also include searches for the surname spelled as follows:

Kelley Celley
Eelly Celly

Paula Hard.

There records have to be confirmed in there was in North Carolina, to very that this of ge kely was our ancester.

| Cleary Steward  | Appears on       | for As less.  Roll dated As                     | Expiration of date of dis Term of service Pay per month                  | For traveling the discharge he | No. days for t<br>Subsistence fo<br>Pay for travel   | Aggregate am<br>Remarks: |
|---|------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| (Roarson's)   MILLITER.  (Raptain John Frost's Co. of Inf., North Carolina Militia belonging to Reg't commanded by Col. Jesse A. Pearson. | (TOTAR OF 1618.) | Company Muster Koll  Fixed Le ellel E 8, 181 4. | ommencement of service, Z. S., 1814, on what time engaged, Link 2000 the | resent or absent,              | Experience of the Separation o |                          |

|              |   |                  |   |   | ••   | · •                   |  |                                   |  |
|--------------|---|------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| N. C.        | Frost's Company of Rog't North Carolina itia. | Roll , 181 4     | coll dated Refer Let Control 181 commencement of service, Red 1, 181 4.  Sepiration of service or \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | unte of discinate,  'erm of service charged, months, 2, days.  'ay per month, | ior traveling to place rendezvous, and from place of discharge home: | dollars,cents.        | dollars, cents.<br>dollars, cents.         | dollars, Lents.                   |  |
| (Poarson's.) | nt. John I mitry, 7 R trached Milli           | Company Pay Roll | coll dated Rest Les   | unte of tuschinge,  'erm of service charged,' months,  'ay per month,         | placo rendezvone:<br>e:<br>ling,                                     | ıg,<br>ling,          |  | 6                                 |  |
|              |   |                  | 20 mount  | ervice onth, f pay,   | ing to<br>so hon<br>trave  | for tra               | avelii<br>or mil                           | e amo                             |  |
| 0            | Clear   | ppears on        | oll dated<br>ommence<br>xpiration   | date o<br>erm of s<br>ay per m<br>tmount o                                    | or traveling to place discharge heme:                                | No. days<br>Subsisten | l'ay for traveling,<br>Amount for mileage, | Aggregate amount due,<br>Remarks: |  |

| (CONFEDERATE.)  |
|---|
| 1 24   Va.  |
|   |
| Joseph P. Nelly<br>Pr., Co. A, 24 Reg't Virginia Inf. |
| Co. A, 24 Reg't Virginia Inf.                         |
| Appears on  |
| Company Muster Roll                                   |
| of the organization named above,                      |
| for Jany & Febry, 1863                                |
| Mustered into service:                                |
| When Mar 12, 1862. Where Flored Coll                  |
| Where Flores CH                                       |
| By whom It Helms                                      |
| Period3   |
| Last paid:  |
| By whom   |
| To what time Na pay reid , 186 .                      |
| 79  |
| Remarks: Seid in Oca 1862                             |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| , 1   |
| Book mark:  |
|   |
| aftling   |
| (012) Copyish   |

# COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Transcript of a record of death secured by the Commissioner of the Revenue between 1853 and 1896 as required by Chapter 104, Page 846, Section 21, Code of 1873, Acts of 1852, and now in the keeping of the Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics, in accordance with Chapter 118, Page 226, Acts of 1918.

| Place of death County of  | Floyd                      | Page  | 21:            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|
| Magisterial               |                            |   |                |
| District of               | Second                     |   |                |
| or                        |                            |   |                |
| City of                   |                            |   |                |
| Name of deceased          | George Keley               |   |                |
| ColorWhite_               | _SexMale                   | Age <u>84</u> yrs. 8 mo   | s. , 8 days    |
| Date of death Febr        | uary, 1879                 | Place   |                |
| Cause of death            |                            |   |                |
| Names of parents          | John & Elizabe             | th Kelly  |                |
| Birthplace of deceased _  | Slakes County,             | North Carolina  |                |
| Occupation                | *                          |   |                |
| Consort of                | Elizabeth Kelly            | /   |                |
|                           |                            | ey - Son  |                |
| Commissioner of the Re    | venue John Dj              | ckerson   |                |
| Filed by the Clerk of the | Court in the State Office. | Between 1879 ε 1896   |                |
| Sausies, witness my h     | and and the Seal of the    | f the record on file in the Virginia B<br>Bureau of Vital Statistics at Richm | ureau of Vital |
| this 29th day of          | December                   | , 1977.   | <u> </u>       |
| •                         |                            | Juga L. Chand   | 1/2            |
|                           |                            | Assistant State   |                |

#### OBITUARY OF ELDER GEORGE W. KELLY

By request of the family of the deceased, I send you the following obituary for publication in the LANDMARK:

Elder George W. Kelly departed this life at his residence in Floyd County, Va., Nov. 17, 1878. He was born in the State of North Carolina on the 9th day of March, 1794, and was therefore 84 years, 8 months, 8 days old at the time of his death. He was the son of James and Elizabeth Kelly, of Strokes County, N.C. Whether his parents were professors of religion or not is unknown to the writer. Elder Kelly had too or three brothers who were preachers, one of them a Missionary Baptist, the others Primitive Baptists. Elder Kelly was, in his youth, quite a small and weakly man, but not withstanding his weakly condition he enlisted as a soldier in the army, and was under General Andrew Jackson, and participated in the famous Battle of New Orleans. After the battle was fought, he was stricken down with disease, and to all human appearance came near dying, but upon recovery and being discharged, made his way back to his home in North Carolina, and their he was smitten by the Spirit of the Living God, and after a deep and pungent conviction was led by the Spirit to the foot of the Cross, and found peace with God in the year 1816.

How long he remained out of the church is not known by the family, but it could not have been very long. He joined the church at Clear Spring, N.C. and was baptized by Elder John Wilson of whom he always spoke in high terms.

After his union with the church he moved to Franklin County, Va., where on the 23rd day of December 1819 he married his first wife, Miss Sarah Webster, by whom he had ten children, 7 boys and 3 girls. Five of his sons and two of his daughters are yet living.

The same year of his marriage to Miss Webster he joined the church by letter at Pig River Meeting House in Franklin County. With this church he continued up to his death.

The Missionary Spirit had not troubled the Baptist Church up to the time of his union with Pig River Church. Shortly after union within this church he became impressed with the belief that it was his duty to preach but kept the matter to himself. But the Lord worketh all things after the counsel of his own will, and while he would not reveal his thoughts to his brethern, the Lord impressed the church to request him to exercise his feelings in a public way, and he commanded by opening meeting by prayer, and as the Master directed he continued to exhort and warn his fellow man, much to the comfort of the church, which soon licensed him to preach, for his gift improved and the church saw that it was of God as they believed.

His ordination was asked for in the year 1833. He was ordained to the work the 4th Saturday in September 1833, by Elder Moses Green; and Joseph Pedigo. Of these old Soldiers of the Cross Elder Kelly always spoke with pride. After ordination he traveled and preached in several states. He not withstanding labored at home for the support of his family and by honest industry acquired an ample support. He was licensed by the Court to solemize

<sup>1</sup>Probably Elder Hoses Greer.

marriages January 6, 1834, and up to the time of his death he had united in marriages upwards of 800 couples. He served as pastor of the churches at Pig River, Little Creek, Buck Creek and others, was regular in attendance at his different appointments, visited a great number of associations and always counceled for peace.

In the year 1846 he lost his wife but God had blessed him with beautiful daughters, who kept house for him so that he mourned her loss yet he continued to blow the Gospel Trumpet in Zion. He was chosen moderator of the Pig River Association in August 1850. And in the discharge of his duties as moderator probably no man could have been more faithful. He held the high station in the association until it was his pleasure to resign on account of partial deafness and other infirmities.

He married his second wife, Mrs. Mary Green<sub>2</sub> in the year 1856. They had no children. Probably no man of the 19th century ever stood more firm in the doctrine of salvation by grace. He had no fellowship for the new fangled schemes introduced among the Baptist in the present century; but when these peace and union dividing heresies were troubling the church, he stood as firm as a rock, and when the time had fully come for the church to declare non-fellowship with the unscriptual and God dishonoring schemes of man's divisions he stood firm. Elder Kelly stood on the platform, and never swerved to the right or left. The golden bait of popularity had no charms for him.

His Master's honor and glory was uppermost in his mind and next to it was the union of the churches. The slanderer's tongue nor the scorner's frowns did not stop him for a moment. He gloried not save in the Cross of Jesus Christ. The latter part of his ministry seemed to be the brightest. The remark was often made by professor and non-professor that as he advanced in years he also advanced in the ministry. He was partially blind for a number of years before his death, a portion of the time nearly entirely so, but with a guide he still went on and preached the glorious gospel.

But now his work here is over, his brethern will hear his voice in counsel no more, his Master has bidden him to come up higher. He attended the last session of the Nayo Association held at Sugar Tree, spoke his last words of counsel to that association and preached his last sermon at Leatherwood Church in Henry County and then returned to his home to die, told his beloved wife that, "The world had no more use for him, nor have I for it." Said to the physician when he asked if he wanted to get well, "I am willing to get well or I am willing to die."

He was perfectly sensible to the last. In his death the writer has lost a friend, indeed a brother beloved, the association a wise counsellor, the churches a sound and faithful minister, his wife a kind husband and his children a loving father, the poor a benefactor, and the community a good citizen. May the good Lord bless his afflicted family and sanctify the afflication to their good. May the churches be blessed with another to fill his place clothed with double portions of the spirit, if God wills.

His funeral was attended by a large number of friends and brethern who showed how deep they felt their loss by their tears.

The writer tried to preach on the occassion from 2nd Timothy, 4th Chapter, 6th to 9th verses, inclusive, after which his body was deposited in his family burial grounds, where it waits for the summon in the morning of the resurrection. Peace to his ashes.

# KELLEY FAHILY BULLETIN

#### April 1978

This "Bulletin" will probably not be issued on a regular basis, but only when new information is found that relates to the Kelley Family. That could be once a month, or once every other month.

The material in this report is not specifically about our own Kelley Family, because at the moment we are stalled. The enclosed information, however, contains the kinds of "clues" we need in order to learn more about our family.

This xeroxed information was copied from:

O'Brien, Michael J. A Hidden Phase of American History. Ireland's Part in America's Struggle for Liberty. New York: 1919.

Reprinted, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1973.

This is an excellent book, which might be available in your local library. The Call No. would be: (Dewey system) 973.3.46 or (Library of Congress system) E269.16023 1973.

The Chapter entitled "Early Irish Settlers in the Carolinas" was copied because our Kelley Family is known to have come from Stokes County, North Carolina. This Chapter also mentions several books that would make interesting reading, mostly concerning the history of North Carolina. Books of this type should be examined for further clues and possible biographies of family members. Many regional history books contain brief histories of the early families of the area.

Also enclosed are copies of portions of the Appendix of this book, which lists all of the men who served and Non-Commissioned Officers and Enlisted men, named Kelly (or Kelley, Kaley, Killey, O'Kelley, McKelly, etc.) in the American Army and Navy of the Revolution. It is highly probable that one of these men is our ancestor, but at the present time we do not have enough information to take us back to the Revolution—at least not yet.

Progress in research on the Kelley Family at present:

We are awaiting a reply from the Stokes County, North Carolina Historical Society. We requested assistance from anyone with a knowledge of the history of the County, someone familiar with the early families of Stokes County, who would be willing to correspond with us. If we can supply historical information that the Historical Society does not have, they may be willing to help us.

When the next "Bulletin" arrives in your mailbox, simply add the pages to this booklet. The holes will be punched.

At any time that you notice an error in these Bulletins, especially an error in a date, name, or place, be sure to let me know. None of the information supplied in these Bulletins is meant to be "the last word," and is always ready to stand corrected.

Information to be shared with other family members should be sent to: Paula Kelley Ward, 800 Northwest 15th Street, Minot, North Dakota 58701.

### KELLEY FAMILY BULLETIN

March 1978

Notes concerning the following papers:

The letter from Raymond E. Kelly, 44 Circle Drive, Charleston, Illinois ó1920 was unsolicited and I was very surprised when I received it. My name must be in several genealogy publications that I don't even know about. I thought it was very nice of this man to take the time to send me his family information, and I am going to send him a brief summary of ours. I hope I hear from more people.

The official certificate from the State of North Carolina showing that George Kelly was a third corporal, Fourth Rowan Regiment, etc., cost \$5.00. This particular George Kelly may not be our ancestor, but the only way to find out is to order these records and compare them with others. There were at least two George Kelly's from North Carolina in the War of 1812, from what I can determine so far. I will correspond with the Stokes County, North Carolina Historical Society to try to locate a genealogist there who can help me. There must be historical information about Stokes County which mentions early families of the area.

The copy of the death record from Richmond has numerous errors, but this is definitely our ancestor, George W. Kelley. Death records like these cost \$2.00 each. The errors include: Kelley spelled three different ways (Keley, Kelly, Kelley); date of death should be: 17 November 1878; Names of his parents: this is a puzzle. According to his eulogy, which is detailed and seems to be more acceptable as a source than this record of his death, his parents' names were James and Elizabeth Kelley. Name and relation of informant: M. Kelley, Son would be Moses Kelley. Birthplace of deceased: Stokes County, North Carolina. (There is no such place as Slakes County, North Carolina, indicating that part of the reason for all the errors on this record could be the fact that the person reading the original record could not read old handwriting.)

The Federal Census for 1800, Stokes County and Surry County, North Carolina was taken from the microfilm which I received from Denver through interlibrary loan. Not many Kelley's were there and one of them has to be our ancestor. We still need more information to determine which one, but most likely his name was James, according to the eulogy we have for George W. Kelley.

last, but not least, is the self-explanatory list of The One Hundred and Eight Men who lived for one year on Roanoke Island in Virginia, the First English Settlement in America, 1585-1586 - showing that even a Kelley was there! This man is probably not our ancestor, but those Kelley boys were everywhere.

Information to be shared with other family members should be sent to: Paula Kelley Ward, 800 Northwest 15th Street, Minot, North Dakota 58701.

# KELLEY FAMILY BULLETIN

## 15 April 1978

## Kelley Cousins Find Each Other

The descendants of two branches of the Kelley family have reached out across the years and found each other.

About 162 years ago, in 1816, George W. Kelley said good-bye to his brother at their Stokes County, North Carolina home and headed north for Virginia. His brother, Jeremiah Lewis Kelley, packed up his family sometime before 1820 and set out to make his home in Ohio County, Kentucky. Their parents, James and Elizabeth Kelley, had left Stokes County about 1814 and settled in the southwestern part of Breckinridge County, Kentucky, on Rough Creek near the mouth of a small creek called Pon Run. In addition to George and Jeremiah there were five other brothers and three sisters.

Three of the Kelley brothers became prominent Baptist preachers: George, in Floyd County, Virginia; Lewis, in Trigg County, Kentucky; and Jeremiah, in Chio County, Kentucky.

Mrs. Dorothy J. Turner of Heber City, Utah is a descendant of Jeremiah; Mrs. Paula Kelley Ward of Minot, North Dakota is a descendant of George. They have found each other with the help of a genealogical publication called THE RIDGE RUNNERS which is published in Utah. THE RIDGE RUNNERS provides help for people with ancestors from Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, or Tennessee. A copy of Dorothy Turner's letter accompanies this Kelley Family Bulletin.

# Amherst County Birthplace

In the obituary of George W. Kelley it is stated that he was born in the State of North Carolina on the 9th day of March, 1794, and that he was the son of James and Elizabeth Kelley of Stokes County, N.C. However, in the 1850 Floyd County, Virginia Federal Census, George W. Kelley's birthplace is shown as: Amherst County, Virginia. The 1860 Federal Census for Floyd Co., Va. does not show the county of birth, but according to this census, George was born in Virginia. A copy of his death record was ordered from Richmond, Virginia, and along with several other errors, this stated that he was born in "Slakes County, North Carolina," and of course there is no such place, and the copyist misread the original record as "Slakes" instead of "Stokes."

Where was George W. Kelley born? A record of his birth has not yet been located, but Amherst County, Virginia seems to be the place to search. This is the same conclusion which Dorothy Turner came to, in her research of the same family. It appears that the parents, James and Elizabeth Kelley, were married in Amherst County. The following record was found:

Kelley, James and Elizabeth Sledd, both single. 6 November 1787. Surety, William Sledd. Her father, John Sledd.

Another Kelley marriage which took place in Amherst County, Virginia is of interest to us because this is probably James Kelley's brother: \*Subscription is \$15.00 per year.

Kelley, Benjamin, bachelor and Nancy Jarrell, spinster. 2 March 1790. James Kelley, surety. Her father, David Jarrell.

In these old records of Marriage Bonds, the following assumptions can be made:

- When the name of the father is given, the bride or groom was under 21 years of age.
- If the mother gave consent, the father was deceased.
- If a guardian gave consent, the chances are that both parents were deceased, although a child of fourteen could select his own guardian in the event the father was deceased; otherwise the court often appointed a guardian for the children under fourteen. The mother was usually made guardian of her children.

If we assume that James Kelley was not 21 and therefore needed a guardian's consent when he was married in 1787, and then see that he gave consent for Benjamin, his brother, to be married in 1790, we can assume that James was at least 21 years old in 1790. This would place his birth approximately in 1769.

Federal Census records have been used to follow these two brothers as they moved from one state to another. The following is only a preliminary analysis and may stand in need of correction when documentary evidence is found:

It appears that Benjamin and Nancy Kelley moved to North Carolina soon after they were married in Amherst Co., Va. James and Elizabeth Kelley did not leave Virginia until 1798 or 1799 when they moved to Stokes County, North Carolina. They are listed in the 1800 Federal Census in Stokes County with eight children. Their two youngest children, one of whom was William S. Kelley, were born in Stokes County. About the year 1814, James and Elizabeth Kelley and most of their children moved to Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Benjamin and Nancy Kelley, according to family tradition, moved to Kentucky also. Some of the older children of James and Elizabeth Kelley stayed in Stokes County, North Carolina. George W. Kelley did not leave Stokes County until 1816 when he moved to Franklin County, Virginia. Jeremiah Kelley then left Stokes County and moved his family to Ohio County, Kentucky, sometime before 1820.

We might as well pause here to speculate on why George W. Kelley moved to Franklin County, Va., in approximately 1816. He did not marry until 23 December 1819, in Franklin County. Perhaps he lived with relatives who had settled in Franklin County. In the 1810 Federal Census for Franklin County, two Kelley families are listed: John Kelley and wife with five children; and William Kelley and his wife who were both over 45 years of age. It is possible that either John Kelley or William Kelley or both were relatives of George W. Kelley. Information will have to be gathered concerning these two early Franklin County Kelley families in order to determine if there was a relationship.

#### Maps

Maps of Virginia, North Carolina and Kentucky are included with this Kelley Family Bulletin. These maps were xeroxed from: E. Kay Kirkham. A GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ATLAS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 16 GOOTHO V. KELLEY CHANT NO. ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHANT ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART Elizabeth Hansford BOMEN Elkapah T. DGRAH Matilda A. WILLES Gideon SMITH, Jr. Zacharias PETERS Jordan N. PETERS ", Sarah VESTE Kestah LIVELY 10 Lewis PAYNE William HALE Mary TROUP 31 Sarrah WADE ¥\_ 2 2 Oct 1868 Lee (W.VA or OKIA?) when Floyd Co VA
when MARRIES 18 MA 1866
when MARRIES 1912
when Floyd Co VA
vi Sareh R. TURNER uon 28 April 1808
whene Franklin Co VA
whene Franklin Co VA
whene Mari 1829
ole O'N O'N NAT 1829
whene Franklin Co VA BORN 14 May 1822 WHERE FRANKIIN CO VA WHEN MARRIED 3 DGG 1846 DIED 15 PB 1899 DIED JUMEN 1862
DIED JUMEN 1862
WHERE Floyd CO VA
8 SEXTH ALTHORIDE PATHE WHERE Presiding Co YA 04. 1829 Franklin Co VA 4 July 1884 Franklin Co VA Franklin Co VA Franklin Co VA Floyd Co VA 27 Aug 1892 Floyd Co VA 10 William L. INGRAM 16 Sept 1809 31 Aug 1826 loseph P. KELLEY Zachariah PETERS 5 Oct 1840 20 Jan 1826 WHERE SHITH WHERE FIRMALE WHERE WHERE WHERE BOAN BORN WHERE WHERE DIED WHERE 0.60 80 B DIED ī PEDICKEE CHAD 2 Oct 1868 Lee (W.VA. or OKLA?) WHERE FLOYD GO VA WHEN MARRIED 16 Jan 1889 DIED 21 NOV 1923 WHENE FLOYD GO VA SORN 22 Oot 1844
WHERE FYEIRIIN GO VA
WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1867
DIED 7 Jan 1923
WHERE Floyd GO VA 9 June 1852 Franklin Co VA 21 April 1920 Floyd Co VA 14 Jan 1937 Floyd Co VA Homer H. KELLEY 4 Aug 1857 Mary Jane PETERS (BOHOUR E. INCRAN John H. PETERS BORN. WHERE WHERE 80AR Dieo WHERE WHERE 5 0 1 2 1 DIED acon 20 Dec 1889
where Floyd Co VA
when wanner 15 Feb 1911
ore 10 Jan 1950
where Floyd Co VA 24 June 1888 Floyd Co VA 21 Mar 1968 Roanoke VA Minnie F. PETERS 50 Northwest 15th Street Minot, North Dakota 58701 WHERE WHERE ₹ 60 80 DIED ON SUBMITTING CHAM da Kelley Ward AME OF HUSBAND ON WIFE

1) Lora Sue Minner

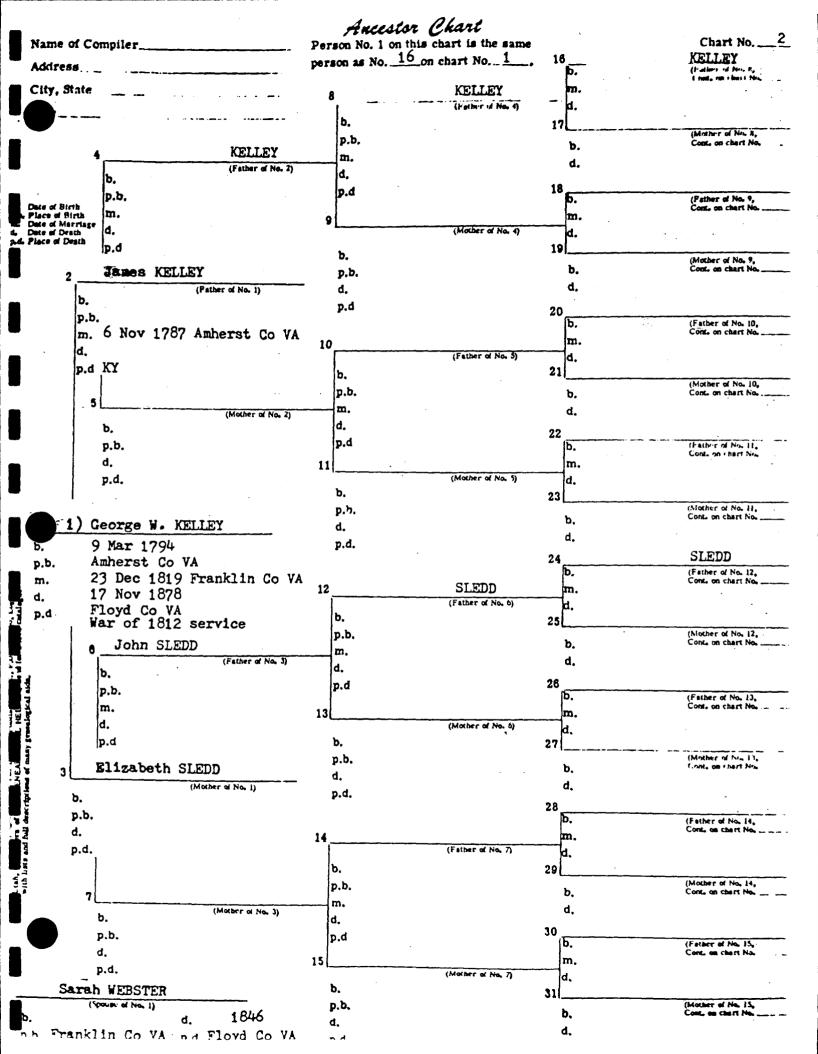
2) Mary Lou Burgess Alvis Sharon KELLEY where Floyd Co VA when whene Floyd Co VA NO I ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. Control of the Contro STREET ADDRESS WHERE

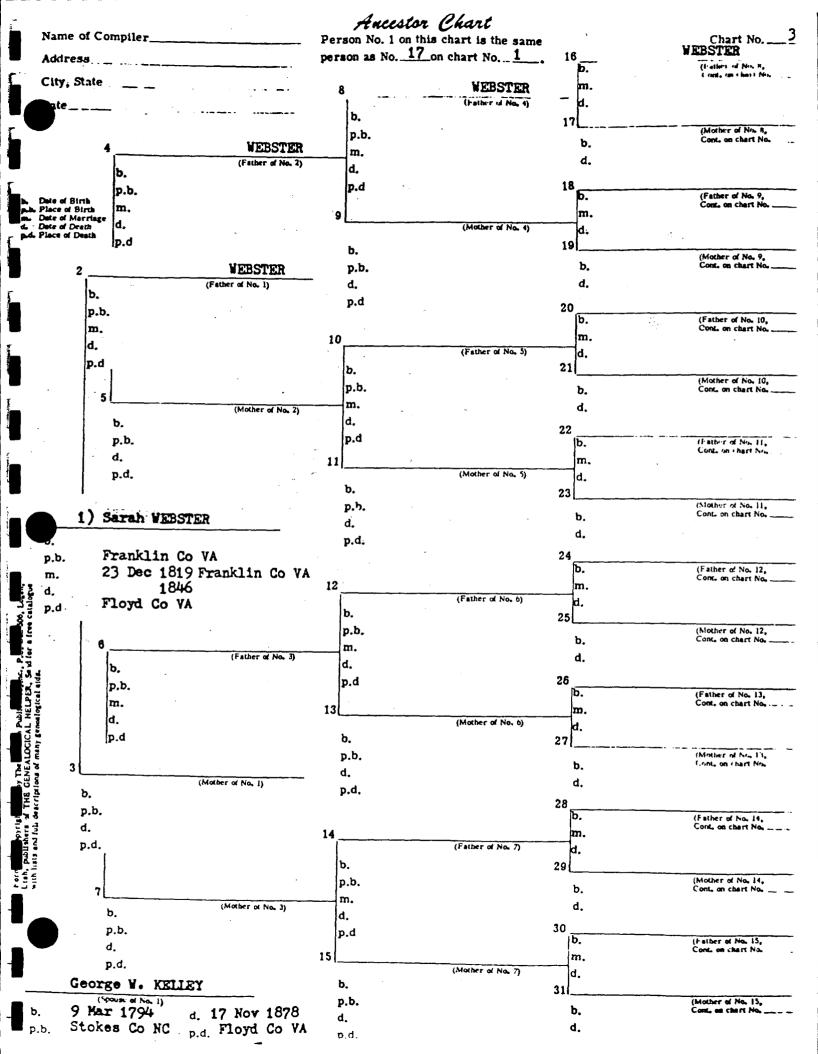
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

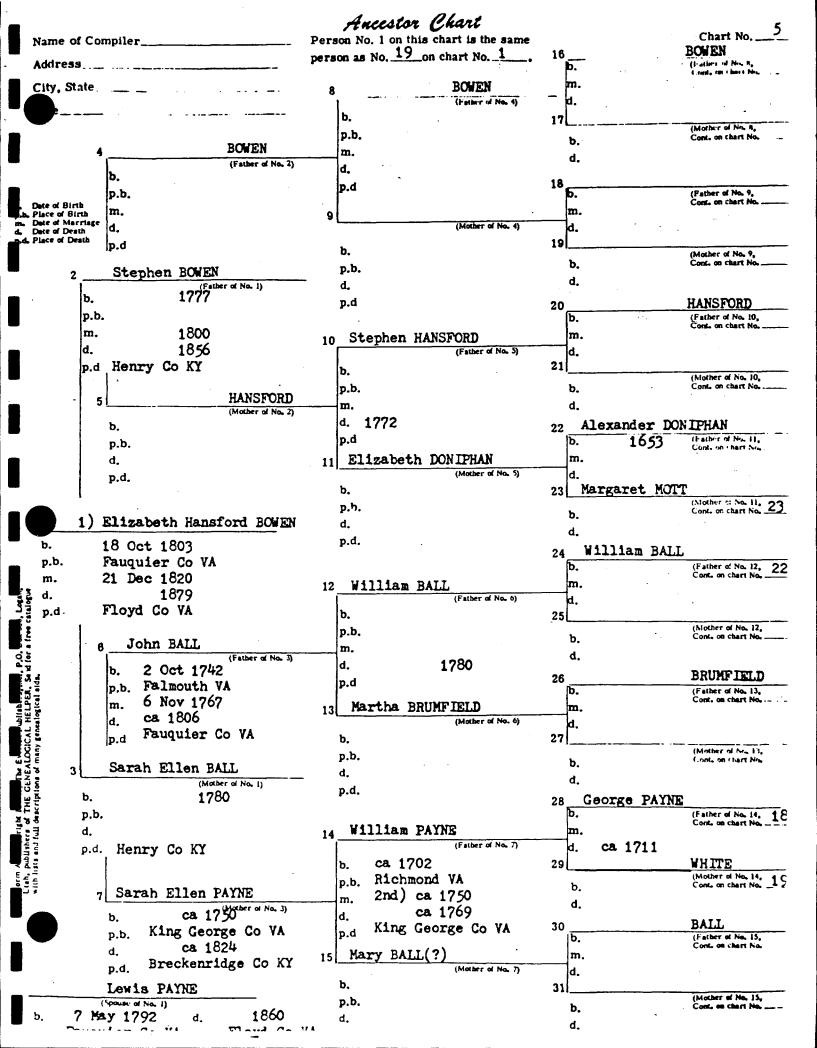
29 Aug 1862 Franklin Co VA

DIED

| Name of Compiler Paula Kelley Ward   | Ancestor Chart   | · ·  |
|--|--|--|
| Address 800 NW 15th St.  | Person No. 1 on this chart is the san<br>person as Noon chart No | C., a  |
| y, State Minot ND 58701  | person as Noon chart No  | b. 9 Mar 1794 (Faller of No. 11,                 |
|  | 8 "Joseph P. KELLEY  | m. 23 Dec 1819                                   |
| teApril 1978   | b. 1829  | d. 17 Nov 1878                                   |
| A Konen U Vorrany  | p.b. Franklin Co VA  | (Methyr of No. 9                                 |
| 4 Honer. H. KELLEY  (Father of No. 2)  | m. 24 Dec 1849 Floyd C   | o VA b. Cont. on chart No 1 d. 1846              |
| b. 4 Aug 1857  | Floyd Co VA  | 18 Lewis PAYNE                                   |
| h. Date of Birth m. 16 Jan 1889 Floyd Co   | VA Civil War service   | b. 7 May 1792 (Father of No. 9. 4                |
| Date of Merriage d. 21 Nov 1923  | 9 Sarah Catherine PAYNE (Mother of No. 4)                        | m. 21 Dec 1820 Cont. on chart No.                |
| d Place of Desth p.d Floyd Co VA   | b. 31 Aug 1826   | d. 1860<br>19 <u>Elizabeth Hansford ROMEN</u>    |
| 2 Frazier Edgar KELLEY   | p.b. Floyd Co VA   | (Manhair day o                                   |
| b. 20 Dec 1889 (Father of No. 1)   | d. 27 Aug 1892   | b. 18 Oct 1803 Cont. on chart No. 5 d. 1879      |
| p.b. Floyd Co VA   | p.d Floyd Co VA  | 20 Elkanah T. INGRAM                             |
| m. 15 Feb 1911 Floyd Co VA   | U4334 - min  | DAUG/OCA 1814 (Father of No. 10, 6               |
| d. 10 Jan 1950<br>p.d Floyd Co VA  | 10 William L. INGRAM (Father of No. 5)                           | m. 19 Apr 1843                                   |
| p.a 1 2034 00 VA   | b. 16 May 1844   | d DEC 28 1861<br>21 Matilda A. WILLIS            |
| 5 Nora E. INGRAM   | p.b. Floyd Co VA<br>m 16 May 1866                                | b. 17 Apr 1824 (Mother of No. 10. 7              |
| b. 2 Oct 1868 (Mother of No. 2)  | m. 10 May 1000   | d. 27 Aug 1895                                   |
| p.b. Lee WVA   | p.d Civil War Pensioner  | 22TURNER   |
| d. 14 Jan 1937   | 11 Saran R. TURNER   | b. (Father of No. 11. 8                          |
| p.d. Floyd Co VA   | (Mother of No. 5)  | d.   |
|  | b. 5 Oct 1840<br>p.h.  | 23   |
| Alvis Sharon KEILEY  | d. 2 Oct 1868  | b. (Mother of No. 11, 9)                         |
| b. 4 April 1927<br>p.b. Floyd Co VA  | p.d. Lee WVA   | d.   |
| m. 2) Mary Lou   |  | 24 Zacharias PETERS                              |
| , a.   | 12 Willis PETERS   | b. (Father of No. 12, 10<br>m. 18 Nov 1794       |
| p.d.   | b. 28 Apr 1808 sther of No. 0)                                   | d.<br>25 Kesiah LIVELY                           |
| e Jehu H. PETERS   | p.b. Franklin Co VA<br>m 21 Mar 1829                             | (Mother of No. 12. 4.4                           |
|  | "" 30 War 1882   | b. Cont. on chart No. 11                         |
| p.b. Franklin Co VA  | d. Franklin Co VA  | 26 Gideon SMITH, Jr.                             |
| m. 12 Dec 1867   |  | 10   |
| d. 7 Jan 1923  | 13 Ruth SMITH (Mother of No. 6)                                  | m. 30 Sept 1808 <sup>Cont. on chart No. 12</sup> |
| b. 22 Oct 1844  p.b. Franklin Co VA  m. 12 Dec 1867  d. 7 Jan 1923  p.d Floyd Co VA  Civil War service | b. 16 Sept 1809  | 27 Nancy RAKES                                   |
| 3 Minnie F. PETERS   | p.b. Franklin Co VA<br>d. 4 July 1884                            | b. (Mother of No. 13, 13                         |
| b. 24 June 1888 (Mother of No. 1)  | p.d. Franklin Co VA  | d.   |
| p.b. Floyd Co VA   | ••••   | 28 Jordan N. PETERS                              |
| d. 21 Mar 1968   | 14_Zachariah PETERS  | 0. 10 Oct 1796 (Father of No. 14, 1/4            |
| p.d. Roanoke VA  | (Father of No. 7)  | m. 6 Oct 1817  d. 14 Oct 1890                    |
| À Vanna e an   | b. 14 May 1822   | 29 Mary TROUP                                    |
| 7 Mary Jane PETERS   | p.b. Franklin Co VA<br>m. 3 Dec 1846                             | b. 18 Kay 1799 (Mother of No. 14. 15             |
| b. 9 June 18 Mother of No. 3)  | d 15 Feb 1899  | d. 5 Jan 1837                                    |
| p.b. Franklin Co VA<br>d. 21 Apr 1920  | p.d Civil War service  | 30 William HALE                                  |
|  | 5 Alley HALE   | m. 13 Feb 1816 Conf. on chart ho.                |
| ry Lou   | b. 20 Jan 1826 (Mother of No. 7)                                 | d.   |
| (Spouse of No. 1)  | p.b. Franklin Co VA  | 31 Sarah WADE (Mother of Mt. 15, 12              |
| ·  | 20 Aug 1865  | P imorate at the 129 4 4                         |







a short run down on their lives would include the following: mile 1 1 andrew Bailey Camaday - born Dec. 18, 1822 wite 1 1 married tofm. Canvaday March 8, 1870. amanda Cannaday Kelley-born Nov. 3, 186 married John Kelley Brother of Homer Lelley Sarah Elizabeth Kelley was the Sister of a. S. Kelley's grandfather. (Homer heir amanda Kelley is living today and on Nov. 3, 1963 she celebrated her 100 th birthday. Ihe is now drawing \$ 1.50 ple month from the Waughters of the anciean Revolution. Through careful research and study by a. J. Kelley. Amanda Kelley now recieves this small pension.

The Bible of Francisca Nova Kelleys had this recorded in the Book.

John B. Payne gresented This Lestoment to Elizabeth K. Payne\_ in 1858.

Deaths
Saich C. Kelly Departed this life dug 27,1892
Elkanah H. olngram " " apr 18, 1900
William L. drugram " " apr 18, 1900
William L. drugram " " aug 1, 1912
Sarah E. Cannaly " " Dec 3, 1918
Homer H. Kelly " " nov 21, 1923
hora E. Kelly " " Jan 14, 1937
Emiline dryram " " June 18, 1930

Traham Juneral Home

che Loving, Remembrance of
Homes H Kelley
Died Nov- 20 1923

gone but not Forgotten
a precious one from us has gone
a voice we loved is stilled;
a place is vacant in our Home,
which herer can be filled.
That in His wisdom has recalled,
The boom his love had given,
and though the body slumbershere,
The Soul is safe in Heaven.

Reference: Will Book E" Pg 221
Deorge W Killey - will -

Homer it. Kelley-Son of Sarah C. and Joseph P. Kelley was born Lib 4, 1856 and died nor-21

Elnora Ellen cingram-daughter of Sarah R Jurner and William Licingram was born Oct 2,1868 and Died Jan 14,193?

Homer + Elnora were married Jan 16, 1889 Inota was baptized at Stonewall Baptist of Oct 4,1925. She was 57 mg, ill.

Francis Kelley and Minnie Peters married Feb. 15, 1911

arah wilma Kelley + Willard Moran 11 July 30,1912

mary w Kelley and Luther Peters " march 4, 1914

Joseph wilson Kelley + Bukah Radford " aug 29, 1917

Pheodore Wilton Kelley + Ora Thomas " gan 3, 1925

newbern Grave Kelley + mystle Thomas & Sept 1, 1937

This is in Frankma hora Kelleys Bible. That myster + Ora Kelley have. They will not give the Bible to me although it is not their.

GEORGE W. KELLEY Kids SARAH WEBSTER 1 ELizabeth NELLEY NATHAN CONNER 2 JAMES KELLEY SALLIE LESTER SALLIE SOUNDER 3 BENJAMIN NOT MARKED moved KENUTCKY 4 Joseph Pedigo Kelley SARAH KATherine PAYNE
M. DEC 25, 1849

5 ANNIERS KELLEY JAMES GRAY

6 GEORGE KELLEY MARRIED IN KENITCKY CHARLOTTE POWELL 7 WILLIAM KELLEY -8 Moses KELLEY - CATHERINE CONNER

Joseph Pedigo Kelley - SARAh PAYNE
(Kids)

SARUH ELizabeth Kelley - James M. CANNADAY

GEORGE LOUIS KELLEY NANCY WALTERS

John Benj Kelley AMANDA S. CANNADAY

NOW LIVE IN

SALEM

I Efferson LAFAGETTE KELLEY I EMMA KELLEY

2 MIRANDA MARTIN

HOMER HAWSFORD KELLEY-LEDNORA INGRAM

James Marion Kelley - Mary Vest

HOMER HAWSFORD KELLEY - LEONORM INGRAM

KIDS-FRAZIER KELLEY - MINNIE PETERS

WILSON KELLEY BULIA LARANCE

NEWBARNE KELLEY MERTYL Thomas

Therdore Kelley ORA Thomas

SARAH WILMA KELLEY Thomas WILLARD MORAN

21894 1965 1890 INNE!, 1971

MARY KELLEY LUTHER PETER

KIDS

DOLLY MORAN MARY MORAN Rosetta MORAN MARRIED

CLYPE FINNEY

ERVIN HILL (ROMOKE, UN

WALTER LAMBERT

FRAZIER EdgAR KELLEY DEC 20 1889 JAN 10 1950

MinNIE EVELYN PETERS June 24, 1888 MAR 21, 1968

DALTON BRAMMER KELLEY MARIS, 1915

April 4.1927

(Kids) MicHAEL KELLEY

(BY FAST) GRACE KELLEY

April 5. 1920
(Kids)

PAULA KELLEY

Robert KELLEY

PEggy KELLEY

Richard KELLEY

Russells B. Kelleys

1 Scott Morgan Kelley 2 Ross BARRET KELLEY MAR 7,1973

3 KARAMY NOEL KELLEY SEPT 21, 1979

Roanohi

Koaroke

Roaroks

KONNIE RAY KELLEY

1. TINA LYNN JULY 9, 1967 & Tody) Joseph David Ig Ly 26 1968

3. BANA MARIE - LUNE 11, 1972

StuttgaRT GERMANY FORT KNOX KENTUCKY ROANOKE VA.

ELMON L. KELLEY 1. Ricky LEE. D. April 15, 1970

MARY alice KELLEY KAYS CRISTA RENEE MAY 18 1975 Kimberly TENESE DEC 4. 1979

ROANOKE VA

ALPHA S. KELLEY CARLYLE DALE CURTIS B. MAY 24 1977 Beth RENEA B. Nov 4, 1975 Angles Kotheleen B. July 15, 1973

ROANOKE VA Koanoke VA Roanoke VA

Julia E. KELLEY GATES
DAWN GATES NOW 10, 1976

Roanoke VA

#### Floyd MARRIAGE Reg. 1850-1863

Tomes gray - ANN ELiza KELLY Page (36)
Markind Tuly 29, 1854

Nathun Connes - Elizabeth Kelfs Dec 8, 1857

JAMES L. Kelly - SARAL Lester Dec 16, 1850

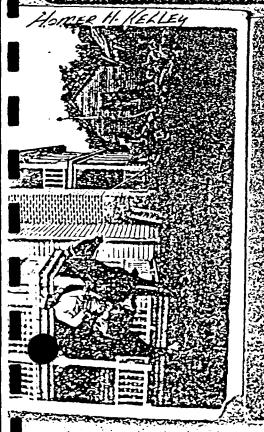
Joseph P. KELLEY - SARTH PAYNE Dec 25, 1849 (Thomas 9 Shelos)

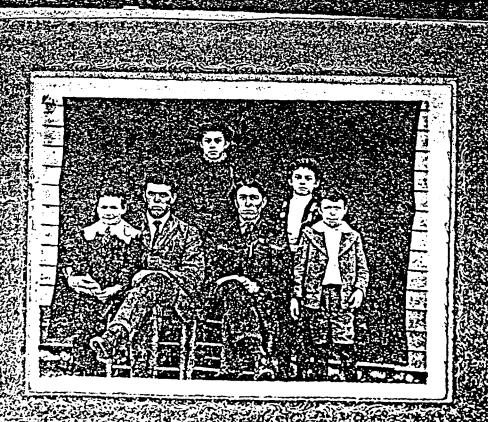
Moses G. Kelly - Kesiah Conner

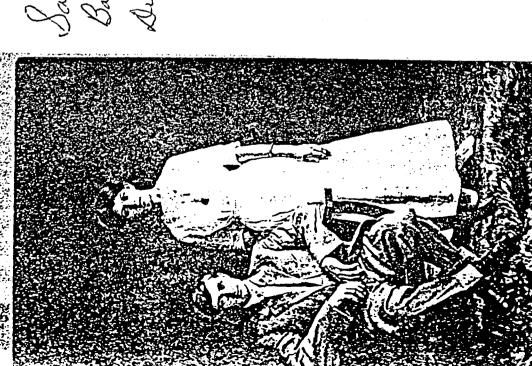
Strokes, N.C.) ELIZABETH KELLEY di quite JAMES (OF FRANKLin County) tograte REU. GEORGE W. KELLEY - SARAH WEBSTER rate MARCH 9, 1794 NOV17, 1878 (AGE 84) MARRIED DEC 23, 1819 FRANKLIN Co, t-great Joseph Pedigo KELLEY
1829 1862 - SARAh PHYNE Aug 31, 1826 aug 27 1892 MARRIED Dec 25, 1849 FLOYD County Thomas 9 ShELOR HOMER H. KELLEY LEONDRA INGRAM Aug 4 1857 Nob 24, 1923 Oct 2, 1868 JAN 14, 1937 JAN 16, 1889 FLOYD CO. VA. n MinNIE E. Peters FRAZIEN EdgARKELLEG Dec 20 1889 JAN 10 1950 June 24, 1888 MAR 21, 1968 F&B, 15 1911, FLoyd Co, VA. DALTON B. KELLEY MARY HANNA MARTIN MAR 18, 1915 Aug 23,1917 MARRIED Dec 31,1939 FLoyd Co. VA, Kathrine Engle Kelley Sept 13, 1946 Elmen L. Kely June 1, 1943 MARRIED FEB. 26 1965, Michael Baptist Church Vintor, VA,

MELLEY









Sarah Wilmon Kelley MR. THOMAS WILLARD MORAN

Barn 1894

Services

Services

Oakey's Roanoke Chapel 2:30 P. M. Tuesday June 1, 1971 Services For

Officiating Elder William T. Clifton Interment

Sherwood Cemetery

- Surviving -

Sunset and evonuy stor, And one clear call for me! And may there be

Crossing Ohe Bar

no mouning of the Bar When 1 put out to sea,

for the from out our hours

Mrs. Clyde T. Finne, Mrs. Walter Lambert Mrs. Mary Hill James A. Moran Daughters:

Brothers: Rufus Moran

Great Grandchildren

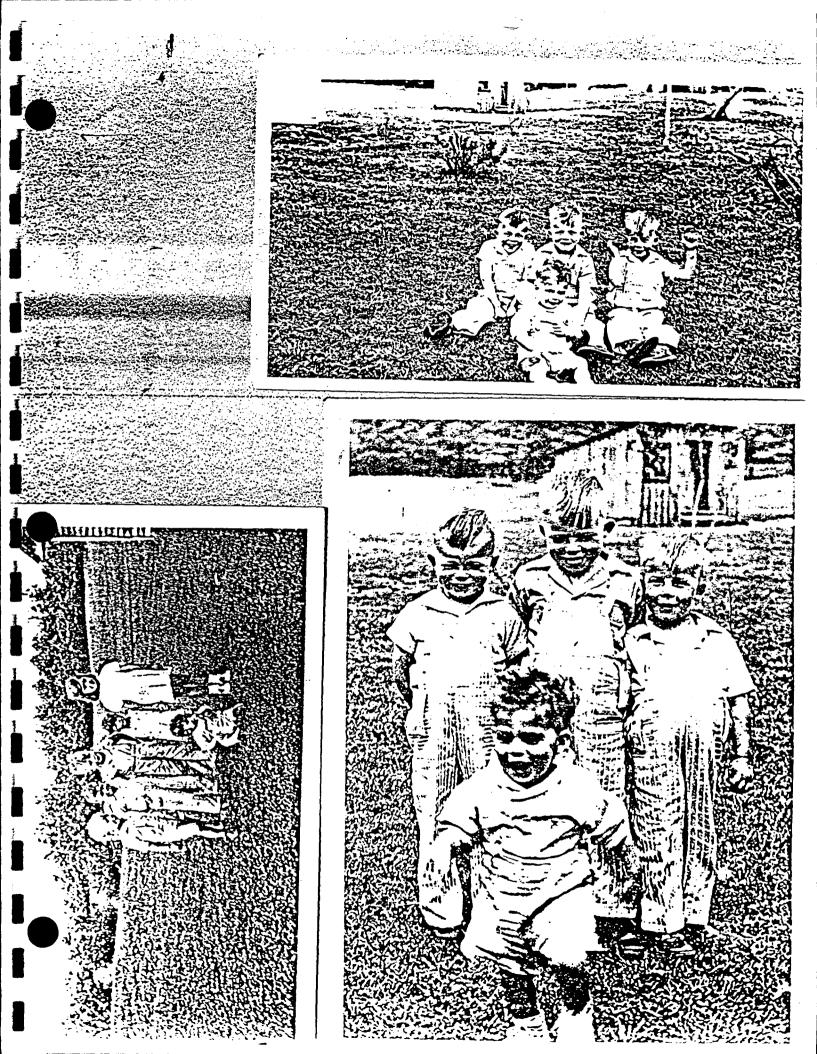
Bernard Moran Grandchildren

When 9 hour crost the ban

"1948"

Alvis Dallon Frazier Awsborne
Sharon Beammer Edgar Paul
Kelley Kelley Kelley Kelley





time and place unknown).

Capt. James Bennet Headen's Company of Reserves: John and Burwell Janney.

#### Jett

The Jett family of Virginia has been very small in number. Dr. Jett, an old-time herb doctor, or "Thompsonian doctor," lived near the Buffalo Knob in the west end of the county. One of his sons was Joseph T. Jett, who lived many years in the Head of the River section in the east end of Floyd County. He was a farmer and justice of the peace. His first family of children were in part: John L., Joseph T., Jr., and Annie. John L. married Jennie Dobyns (dau. of Samuel) and lived in Floyd where he raised a large family; one of whom was Dr. Cabell Jett of West Virginia. Joseph T., Jr., married Olivia, daughter of Edward Evans of Floyd County, and was a popular hotel keeper, along with his father; they had no children. Annie married Claude, son of Andrew Stephens, a well-known saddle and harness maker of Floyd. Their children were: Harry L., Percy, Clyde and Joseph.

The second wife of Joseph T. Jett, Sr., was Eliza, a sister of Dr. William Pendleton of Patrick County; their children were: Samuel C., Edgar, Walter and Lula. Dr. Samuel C. Jett, a prominent physician of North Carolina, married Jennie, daughter of Judge Waller L. Howard of Floyd.

Joseph T. Jett spent the greater part of his life in the town of Floyd where he was a merchant, farmer and popular hotel proprietor (Jett Hotel).

Another son of Dr. Jett was Peter, unmarried.

#### Kelley

Alexander, Benjamin, Garrett, James and William Kelley were Colonial soldiers prior to the Revolutionary War in Virginia. Alexander Kelley was a Captain in the Virginia Militia in Greenbrier County, Virginia, during the Revolutionary War. James, Jesse, John, Gordon, Patrick, Thaddy, Timothy, Thomas and William Kelly were soldiers in the Continental

Army during the Revolutionary War.

Rev. George W. Kelley, a Primitive Baptist minister, who served in the War of 1812 and participated in the Battle of New Orleans, married Sarah Webster of Franklin County, and moved with his family in 1840 to the east end of Floyd County at the top of Daniel's Run. Their children were: 1. Elizabeth married Nathan Conner; 2. James married, first, Sallie Lester, and their children were: Nancy, Sary and George; and, secondly, Sallie Sowder; 3. Benjamin (unmarried) moved to Kenutcky; 4. Joseph Pedigo married Sarah Katherine, daughter of Lewis Payne, the settler; 5. Annie married James Gray, their children were: Mary Elizabeth, Benjamin, John, George, Moses and Cary Louis; 6. George, married in Kenutcky; 7. William married Charlotte Powell, their children were: Mary Catherine, John, Samuel, James, Hall and Amos; and 8. Moses married Catherine Conner, their children were: George Nathan, Emma, Silas, James, Thomas, Lucy, Eliza and Prudence.

The children of Joseph Pedigo Kelley and Sarah Payne were: Sarah Elizabeth, George Louis, John Benj., Jefferson Lafayette, Homer Hansford and James Marion. Sarah Elizabeth married James M. Cannaday; George L. married Nancy Walters; Homer II. married Leonora Ingram; John B. married Amanda S. Cannaday and they now live in Salem; Jefferson L. married, first, Emma Kelley, secondly, Miranda Martin; James M. married Mary Vest.

Joseph P. Kelley, a member of Company A, 54th Virginia Infantry, lost his life at the Battle of Seven Pines, June 1862. In Company H, 54th Virginia Infantry, were First Corporal James L. Kelley, Moses and William D. Kelley; the latter two were captured at Franklin, Tenn, date unknown.

## John Kitterman

John Kitterman (1767-1833) was one of the largest land-owners and taxpayers when the county of Floyd was organized in 1831. He, with Abraham Phlegar and Manassah Tice, lived on and owned the present site of the town of Floyd. His line joined Main Street and his lands extended south including all the southern portion of the town and the historic Storker's Knob,

# COMPANY H. 54th VA. INFANTRY

### OFFICERS

Rank-1861

S. H. Griffith Peter L. Howard William A. Cannaday Thomas H. Mosley

1st Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant 3rd Lieutenant Captain

#### Rank-1862

Captain

1st Lieutenant, promoted to Captain

James Scales L. A. Buckingham Wright Boothe Joseph Mosley Joseph Scales John H. King Joseph Young

3rd Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

James H. Black

Orderly Sergeant
2nd Orderly Sergeant
3rd Orderly Sergeant, killed May 15,
1864. at Resaca, Ga.
4th Orderly Sergeant, wounded May
15, 1864, at Resaca, Ga.

James L. Kelly Benjamin Bickett James Newberry Joseph Green

2nd Corporal 3rd Corporal

### PRIVATES

John Black

Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864, captured at Mt. Hope Church, date not known

Hyrum Boyd Washington Boyd Pleasant Cole

S. S. Collins

Bird Cole

Died at White Sulphur Springs, date unknown

ames T. Radford

Nath. Gillenwaters Caleb Howery J. H. Huff F. Huff

Fleming Janney, Sr. John W. Janney Moses N. Janney Jas. O. Galaspie William Gallaspie Burwell Janney Harden R. Hall A. P. Hodges P. Hash

Jesse Janney Robert P. Janney Walker W. Jones William King Landon T. Jones Isaac King Moses G. Kelly

William D. Kelly Jacob O. Kinzie

Richard Leffew James B. Munsey Reuben McDaniel ucian McDaniel farvey McDaniel W. T. Lawrence William Likens William Lemons Flem Pugh, Sr. Flem Pugh, Jr. Elisha Proffit ames McDaniel William Mosley ohn Newberry

A. R. Collins F. P. Flene William Graham saac Howery

435

unknown

Captured at Franklin, Tenn., date

Died in Kentucky, date unknown

Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Nov.

Captured at Franklin, Tenn., date unknown

Captured at Franklin, Tenn., date unknown

Died, time and place unknown

ried Cynthia Winifred and lived near the "Head of the River" Primitive Baptist Church where he raised a family of four sons and four daughters: Juliana, Pleasant, Harvey, Jr., Bailey, Valentine, Kyle, Sarah and Caroline. 2. Fleming married Abigail Vest, daughter of Charles - they had one son, Elder H. Valentine Cole, who is a well-known minister of the Baptist Church. 3. Byrd, Jr., married Sarah Iddings - their children were: Loyal, Rosetta and Eliza. 4. Pleasant married Sarah Lawrence. 5. Mary, wife of John F. Hall. 6. Lydia, wife of James Wilson. 7. Eliza, wife of Charles M. Hall. 8. Eveline, wife of William Martin. 9. Nancy, wife of Henry Light.

Pleasant and Byrd Cole were members of Company H, 54th Virginia Infantry, under Captain Sparrel H. Griffith in the Confederate army. Byrd Cole died at White Sulphur Springs, Montgomery County, date of which is unknown. Pleasant Cole was a member of Company I, 54th Virginia Infantry under Captain Burwell Akers. Harvey Cole served in the Confederate army but his command is unknown. Fleming Cole was in McCauley's Corns.

## The Conner Family

Daniel Conner's deed to 300 acres shows that he gave a valuable Church is built, "to be for the use of a church forever" - this acquired land near his father's grant. Andrew's grant bears O'Connor. Daniel Conner, the emigrant ancestor, settled near the "head of the river" in the east end of the county about shotgun for the land. In 1784 he acquired a land grant which was written on a deerskin and signed by Robert Brooks, Governor of Virginia (probably as acting Governor). Soon after this he founded a church in the neighborhood. Daniel Conner deeded a plot of ground on which the Salem Primitive Baptist deed was also written on a skin. Andrew, son of Daniel Conner, the date of September 1799, and is signed by James Monroe, Governor of Virginia. This deed is written on a skin, and these parchments are in the possession of the Conner relatives in scent. The name is sometimes spelled Conner, Connor, and 1773, and his descendants are numerous in the county today. The Conner family of Floyd County is of Scots-Irish de-

## Floyd County.

Daniel Conner signed his will March 15, 1810, in the presence of Humphrey Smith, John Smith, Olivia Smith, Elizabeth Smith, and Henry Iddings. A codicil was added to the will on April 12, 1812, after the death of his wife Mary. This will was probated at the January term of Montgomery County Court in 1815. His death probably occurred in the latter part of 1814, his wife Mary preceding him by three years. The children of Daniel Conner and wife Mary were: Andrew, Jonathan, William, Zadock, Daniel, Jacob, Barbara (m. Shields), Mary (m. Hill), Rebecca (m. Reed), Sarah and Christina.

The children of Andrew Conner were in part: William A.; Aaron (1811-1867); Daniel O. (Sept. 7, 1813 - Jan. 14, 1897); John O. (Dec. 8, 1814 - Dec. 17, 1910); Nancy (m. Samuel Otey); Bethania (m. Gordon Hall, Sr.); Mary (m. Jackson Light).

The children of Daniel O. Conner, the son of Andrew, were: James P. (b. March 22, 1864); Mary (b. Nov. 24, 1856) married James W. Walton; Bethania (b. Nov. 14, 1858) married W. T. Simpson; Nancy (April 22, 1855 - April 25, 1921) married Elijah Furrow; Drusilla (b. June 21, 1869) married William N. Poff; Susan Elvira (b. Nov. 28, 1853, d. Feb. 11, 1883) married Walton.

Jonathan Conner, Sr., second son of Daniel the settler, was one of the very early justices of the peace, and was executor of his father's will. He was the father of William Conner, known as "Billy Strong," who was the father of Jonathan Conner (1831-1914), a well-known citizen of the head of the river section, whose farm joined the Old Ogle Farm. Jonathan Conner, Sr., married a Miss Iddings; his son William Conner married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Poff; Jonathan Conner, Jr., married Mahala, daughter of Valentine and Harriet (Gray) Thrash. The children of Jonathan Conner, Jr., were: Valentine Thrash; Shelton I.; Robert Lee; and Harriet E., who married S. Homer Strickler.

As mentioned earlier, the will of Daniel Conner the settler gave the plot of land on which the Salem Primitive Baptist Church now stands.

rn when the entire s house and husk uld be in progress. ng furniture and a rightly. The teaing prepared. ught in; two boys njoyed a good old away the night. w bees where the f the neighborhood brandy to make heir singing such tting on a Hickory Massa's in the So the people of er enjoyed a more ettled our county joy.)

relating to wo years old and crippled I can't

Friend, ∞n

> 1922 under the Over 100 graves

July 16, 1914 3 n March 6, 1831

rn May 7, 1839

/ died Oct. 27, 1919 .

Sarah Purdy / wife of Keaton / born Dec. 31, 1835 / died 1909 James M. Connor / born Sept. 16, 1874 / died March 2, 1917 Nathan Connor Sr. / was born Oct. 13, 1813 / departed this life April 11, 1880 / Age 67 yrs 5 mo 26 da

Levicy Connor / born 1812 / died April 26, 1909 / Aged 97 yrs
Mary Alice Walton / born Nov. 18, 1892 / died Oct. 7, 1900
James W. Poff / born Sept. 7, 1872 / died September 1874
Byrd Smith / born July 15, 1809 / died Feb. 22, 1896
Lydia Smith / wife of Byrd Smith / born Mar. 23, 1814 / died
Oct. 12, 1884

Lydia Smith / born Oct. 12, 1884 / died Dec. 31, 1910 Jonathan I. Smith / son of Bird and Lydia Smith / who left this life / Sept. 20, 1862 / age 19 yrs 3 da

Henry Poff / born Feb. 13, 1792 / died April 26, 1854 Sarah / wife of Henry Poff / born March 25, 1794 / died Oct. 11, 1854

William H. Aldridge / born May 15, 1840 / died Sept. 23, 1902 John Sowder / born 1856 / died 1915 Lula Carr / born 1854 / died 1916 Velva Ellen Manning / born June 20, 1896 / died May 12, 1914 Martha E. Connor / wife of Daniel O. Connor / born 1828 / died

E. Burton Hundley / born March 11, 1894 / died Dec. 1917 [killed in airplane in World War]

John Light / died 1884 / age 76 yrs 1 mo

Mary Light / died 1884 / age 76 yrs

Wife of M. Clingenpeel / born July 1859 / died Oct. 1889

Albert West / born 1852 / died 1865

Sarah West / born April 12, 1802 / died May 13, 1876

Sarah J. / wife of S. J. Conner / born 1853 / died 1896

W. A. Reed / born 1809 / died 1890

Charles Vest / born May 8, 1811 / died May 10, 1881

Elizabeth Ann Custer / born Feb. 20, 1837 / died Aug. 19, 1913

John King / born March 29, 1840 / died July 19, 1908

KELLEY FAMILY PHOTOGRAPHS



George W. Kelley preached at this church



Photos by Frances Russell 4/89



Property of Opal H. Young

Front: left-Eliza Jane Turner right-Nancy Mary Kelley Turner (mother)

Standing: Sallie Mae Turner



Property of Opal H. Young Picture taken at home of Joseph and Nancy Kelley Turner

(left to right) Nancy Mary Kelley Turner, Godfrey Young, Catherine Young Raymond Young, Joseph T. Turner, Robert "Bob" Young, Front row:

Second row: Jim Turner, Ella Nowlin Turner,\* Frank Young, Artis Young, (left to right) Sallie Turner Young, Emma Underwood, Ruby Young Second row:

\*Ella Nowlin Turner was a sister of Virgle Nowlin Pate who bought Kelley School. She lived and ran the store there.



Photo property of Paul Kelley

Homer and Nora Kelley and family



Photos property of Paul Kelley

Homer H. Kelley



Nora I. Kelley with Frazier, Wilson, Wilma and Mary



Photo property of A. Sharon Kelley, Floyd, VA

The home of Homer H. Kelley and his wife, Nora Ingram Kelley. Birthplace of Frazier E. Kelley. Near High Peak, Floyd County, Va.





Photos property of Paul Kelley

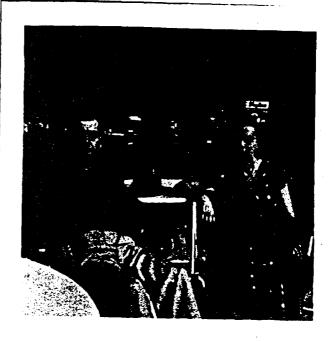
William Ingram, father of Nora Kelley

Sarah Turner Ingram, mother of Nora Kelley



Photos property of Paul Kelley

Theodore Kelley, son of Homer Kelley



Theodore and wife Ora Kelley (former student at Kelley School)



Photo by Frances Russell 4/89

Grave of Sarah C. Payne Kelley, mother of Homer H. Kelley, Floyd, VA

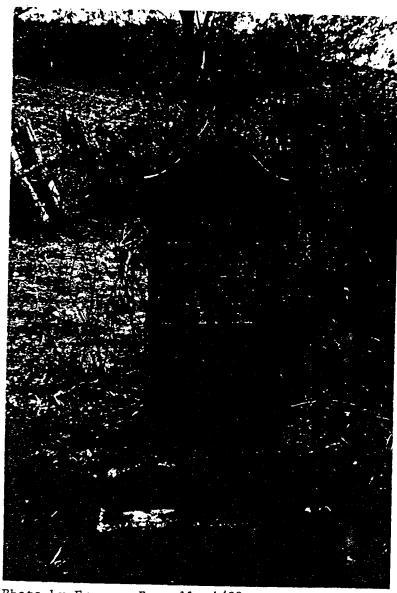


Photo by Frances Russell 4/89

Grave of Homer H. Kelley, Floyd, VA



Photo by Frances Russell 4/89

Grave of Nora I. Kelley, Floyd, VA

KELLEY FAMILY DEEDS

#### KELLEY FAMILY DEEDS

#### Floyd County

- Deed Book J (pg. 288) February 6, 1857 James Moran & Delila to John Moran 330 Acres
   "Teale Place".
- Deed Book N (pg. 342) June 14, 1866 Lewis Payne estate to Joseph P. Kelley and wife.
   102 acres.
- Deed Book N (pg. 187) January 23, 1874 George W. & Nancy Kelley to Moses Kelley,
   100 acres, more or less, where George W. Kelley resides.
- Deed Book N (pg. 332) August 19, 1874. John Moran and Mary Jane Moran to James L.
   Kelley 109 acres headwaters of Little River.
- 5. Deed Book P (pg. 182) April 18, 1879. Sarah C. Kelley to Homer H. and John B. Kelley 102 acres, to support her & bury her, then to all her children as heirs (land or proceeds).
- 6. Deed Book P (pg. 298) December 10, 1879 Dower of Nancy Kelley, widow of George W. Kelley Moses G. Kelley, executor. George W. Kelley owned 407 acres at residence residence (Floyd County). Owned 135 acres in Franklin County. Assigned to Nancy 94-1/2 acres including house.
- 7. Deed Book R (pg. 680) June 15, 1883 Moses G. Kelley, Executor to James A. Simms, dower land assigned to Nancy Kelley, deceased, widow of George W. Kelley, deceased, 94-1/2 acres, more or less. On Oct. 29, 1880 sold at auction to George Ingram who now has no rights to land.

8. Deed Book R (pg. 138) June 15, 1883 - Heirs of George W. Kelley, deceased to Sallie A. Kelley widow of James L. Kelley - 87 acres, more or less on Diving Branch Water of Little River. James had paid \$500 to George W. Kelley for this land and deed was never recorded.

Heirs - Elizabeth Connor, widow, Moses G. Kelley, Attn., Benjamin F. Kelley, George W. Kelley and Druzilla, Moses G. Kelley and Catherine, William D. Kelley and Charlotte, James Gray and Ann, George Lewis Kelley, Homer H. Kelley, James M. Cannaday and Sarah, John B. Kelley, Jefferson Kelley and James Marion Kelley.

- 9. Deed Book R (pg. 681) June 18, 1883 Moses G. Kelley, Executor, to James A. Simms. Land in Floyd & Franklin, 87-1/4 acres allotted to widow and others, includes 27-1/4 acres bought from S. M. Helmes. Sold Sept. 4, 1879 at auction land then bought by Homer & Jefferson Kelley, no conveyance ever made to them, they in turn sold this land to James A. Simms.
- 10. Deed Book R (pg. 477) April 19, 1884 Elizabeth Conner, Moses G. Kelley, (Keziah) Benjamin F. Kelley, George W. Kelley and Druzilla, Catherine Kelley, William D. Kelley and Charlotte, James Gray and Ann, George L. Kelley, James Marion Kelley, Homer H. Kelley, John B. Kelley, Jefferson Kelley, James M. Cannaday and Saundra 1st part to Sallie A. Kelley 2nd part. Explaining facts in case regarding deed of June 15, 1883, to conform to the will of James L. Kelley. James L. Kelley had sold said land to Homer and Jefferson Kelly and had taken their land bonds Sallie A. Kelley to buy land from them for \$1,000.
- Deed Book U (pg. 668) (March 8, 1886) T. L. Sarles & Malinda Sarles to Homer H. Kelley
   4-I/2 acres joining his land.

- 12. Deed Book V (January 7, 1889) Jefferson & Emma Kelley, George D. Kelley & Nancy, John B. Kelley & Amanada, James M. Kelley and Mary, James M. Cannaday and Sarah (Kelley), to Homer H. Kelley their entire interest in real estate of Sarah C. Kelley, deceased, land on waters of Paynes Creek joining the lands of George Ingram.
- 13. Deed Book 28 (January 3, 1902) James J. & Mary J. Peters to Homer H. Kelley, 28 acres on Dobyns Creek.

ed this nershy and non occupies Jones Moran warrant as Gr. D "vegether When & the Falish, ad Bard grant unto to Citim )

Takik bound to out. al Bou Elka Proceed or the County of months of Vorging that James Morrow party to the conthin conting to the day of Tetra my 1857. Personally, appeared the James County aforesail and asknowledged the James County and or my hand this biddy of Tetras Collans. State of Virginia Patrick County tout . W. Bounes Justices of the frame of land thent do city that the ble Moran. The top of James Moran orthogon and Signal to the within writing heading date the lett day of the 1869 formely, appeared before the in the County aforesaid and him y amuel friends and apart from her hand and lawing the writing aforesaid upplaced to her the Said Della Moran authority of the Said meeting to her her act and dellas that the She has continued to that the har continued year the Said meeting to her her act and dellas that that the har continued year that the Dame and down at michts whent therefore. retract Things I then from and our hands this 6th day of The Com I for John Jan John Brann Jan This Count black, Office Sept. 8th 1859 the dud of borg air and sale from from Della his confe to John Moran con weemed the admitted to knowled 1 1 100 11. 1.t JBHada C

ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE

Sine to beginning. + Last to 6, Containing 102 Abre in assign into and Sounded, as follows beginning on a white to Cut No. 5+H+1 838 6128 peles, became to tump to +a la Fa double ash at its fork of a hank comes to be land 177 w 75 bules to a chestruck AHS 60168 belie encoun ut tum bits to a nater oak tot bole to a white 650 poles to a white oak of 66 72 pole to the segre 2 Last to 7 Containing The Leave for accion & united as follows againing on a water wat come and boner to its willow dury of the Eller below to a chu 10101 polo to a white oak AN9 10113 pole timesine Lett M. 8 + Latt to, 7 Bossing to tumbile can it borns on a line of its wilme dering themes with how line to be let Consering a bruk and rock to the figuring Lutt No 8 Containing 91 Seret in assign to Lin and bounded as follows degining on a white oak ata gury lone to to drung track there with it his chiral tot 6 94/1/2 police to a hickory A40 & 18 police to printers S49 El 12. Concerning a level thumpito to a white och corner to Please naciant land there with his line 17 638 poles to I white out 14 41 18th pulse onssing a large branch to two white oaks his side do 6 43 poles to two chestrat oak caplings beter tus theme a diesion live between Latt to I talet 48218 pole bossing a branch to a chestrut on to all & Choles to its beg + Latt No. 9 Containing 115 lesse on assign to and Domiclas as follows, Beginning on a beheatoust by a as stone guerry lemen to Latt No 5 d 49 8118 pole crossing a to 3 chestrute oats sapline between printers one a north east his sich darth well pulse to 2 white oaks by corner to Samuel Racefords land theme with rectords 4 6 5 poles buly to a chestrut oak are Rickey Soplin polis to a white oak mest 25 police to a make 1686 66 poles lensing a branches to a white oak fine 148/26100 poles to a chestuck corner to Latt. Latt 10.10 priving to love land lying on its of its turn pike Containing at acres we assign to inf, and bounder as follows Beginning at a popular 1 43 1/2 W 55 polos to a sink lemmen the Litrel auce to w 209 polo to a white oak replin and of pointe 2 spanish outs AH5/4634 polo to a white pine saplin d 4566 puls to a white oak distally poles to a white rake day to 17 pole a white oak SHI 635th boles to a white oak 126657 boles bed beginning. & Lutt to 11 Liping on its South sill of Will Ridge sim Treat harrows , Dra hystons land loutaining 174 and

(65 613 poles to two chestruk ooks Each 22 poles to a spanish rath NEH 6 714 with its opportunance to the above, named Mores feller all a certain track or long and with it alma a 25/2 W561 laming one hundred aferra more or lead and towarded as into the 1 L. sucking 11/8/2 630, nur lines 157 wob th ming of a small red rat in the old line south so the it tast EHG forlo to two Chistonia in a naw have thend with a which oak no eard would thouse granted tengenned and sold unto ADEX. AJACA ole to a chatrack on son Gerry W. Helly and olancy his the track when a this deed mode and Entered hart forth of the bound the above named beingetle mg 135-643, Hun 66.620/2. arto and

This deed made to I day of Way in the year 1874 Betige & Il. and way he wife of the first part when It Kelley of the sumes Whitnesseth, That in unsideration of the sum of seven Dolla said I'M Stelm Many his wife dath growt ent the on price or boundy of and continuing Treety sever as the water of the sliving franch in Traple courts state of the as follows to wit, digining at a large white out in Kulap I both 30 6 TH poles to Jones line with his line stock It set a chestrut oak south 65 pe 70 peles to pointe marain W 12 poles to a poppler on a piny hauch a come to John with his line North 39 6 192 pales tothe Organing of Lands, seal this day and date about Wan Orlean Hisginia, Staxl Court to such the said townty oforesaid in the state of Samuel H. alelin whose pames is signed heaving date It day of May 1814 has acknowledged in our lasty oforward stud we do farthe cetty that illen the wife of S. W. Ollw whose name are signed to the having date on the 21 day of May 1814 personally appeared in County aforesteed and ling married by us print, and her husband and having the unting oforesaid fully orpland oh the said Hay Allux acknowledges the said inting and deceaned that she had willingly executed the same and jush to retract it - Grieve under our hands this the I day of way Jackson Will 20 3 Staniel Planne La.

AST WGS Con To agrand all come i To a large chistmet This dead made this the 19. in Misan auch Many what he chust out always - on a Chida new line of 9 40 54 Color at and James L. D. 1070 della in founds again who price who Winan and & will write the saw luck malias of - or bone ever, hours to a chestrust

Jech Book N Page 332

to a White oak in the old line with same & SHA & 99 Or tetothe 
Thitrees the following signatures and spale

Things to following signatures and spale

Things to following signatures and spale

Things to formit to with

The degrain Consider of formir of function of the Rease

of whose name is signed to the unting atom bearing det in the 19 that

of august 1874, has actually give the same before we in our lower;

John never whose names are assigned to the writing above heaving

date in the 19 day of august 1874. Described affecting before me in

from her histories and heavy esamined by us privily appears

et to her she ito said warp fame morain actuary layers

witing the her act and delenate what she had victingly as

centual to some auco does not wish to struct it.

Juin under our House this the 14 day of august 1874.

h Bhall) This word wade und endered out was the 18 day of About 1809. 13. and bolisme Sand & Kelin, of the it found and from It, and the County of the ord will be low of the County of the ord will be the found and before the think the sand and blood the think the sand and blood to be the sand of the sand of the sand of the bolisme to the sand commence and lives . Wherein the following digrature and the Vergone Floyd County tother -I Thomas R Dellath a

frantien for the County of Floy on the I take afresant. do anthy Which down to Kell, who is now in assigned to the lasting animal bearing date on the 18th day of I find 1879. Personally appeared before in they county unt Plate referenced cent having the writing afrecant field as bound to her. The said Sand to their such such that I had wellingly appeared in the Same and day with such to retract the Summer of the Same and their 18th day of the state of the Same and their 18th day of the state of the Same this 18th day of the state of the Same and the said to set the said the Same and the said the state of the Same and the said the state of the Same and the said the state of the Same and the said t Afail 1579

From X Style J.D.

(Vorgania who blacks of from Slays Court Chank of 1979 of the Government of South to Kell, to Home that foliates . Well, two presents in this Office. and mith the Corlegates thereto convergent. Code that I sent.

8-1- BORELA, CEK

RECORDED IN Woodsoon P. Page /82

Urgues on Filays ( genty bouch Seconder 10" 1579 of Going Whelly dear - Or Sont chat Worth Alder of Kelle Shiple Strings Mark A Center and Bongs of Ball who are hand Corrections for that per from after this being of a case of a case of the War of the War of the Gent Stelle - Of pointer flatte we to lands of san George It Keek Laving rafer quanty gulity and improvements it Aloby Tate B. Philiticek colof lomo Pursuant & un Orson of Flays County Bourt Masa at the says Sounds Secundar Form 1578. Ma the Muders agas Commenters. appointed themat to lay off a assign to lang Kill As Kelly ) halbout the said for It stally . as promoted for an electrical of said Goods, Well, it the above named or for We Want on I the aformand G. It delly and forum the blands death why a one of lant at his resisoner + 115 and the County of Franklin on Inou Greek. Marking 522 total no of were. After examining the land and baking bands we assigned to the aforesant Hanay Bell Hunely to be half (94/2) acres including the develop house trees information about the residence of the aforesait forth that as one there in value of the whole estate as we tend the Accompany with the report the Survey splat of the Plat.. A Survey of the Dower of Nancy Kelly W. Som of LWKIL ed Wall Containing 944 acres lying on the Waters of chith Rim Dower. They's County V. + boundar on follots (Veg) Beginning at a Chartreat near the Country line Comer to dol to i Area 94/2 azu N. 28/2 W. 56/2 poles to locust by a speries . N. 34 H 24 poles to a Obelle in a road. There was The 21/2 W. as pole Their wich his lines N. 31/2 H. 32/2 poles to a small of Oak by - Town. 8.59/2 H. 56 polas to a White Oak . 872/22 20. probes to printers. Themes leaving rout lines. Wet James Rellines lines 8.32.6.46 poles to a hickory 850 kr. 37 poles to ART wak by reas. 8.19.6.58 poles to a white Oak stumps (of Commendate Cook stumps) Thence a nur line. 869/26.41/2 polos to a panish ack Just 6. 97. polas papary Corner of doto 2+3. at 24/2 pola tothe beginning May 1879. Ranfretfill, Dubmiler the the 25 day of May 1879 Work H buster RECORDED IN Boy anni de Holl

This bout may this the 15 day of Jon 1888 by & between Agrees & Heigh Exculor with the Will among that I Still allow of the 1 but & James Similar of the second but tell of the Lamby of Prof & State of Magina Sidnipette that the said Moses & State Executor as afrecaid distant these day of Cololie 1800 wit the above fand assignir to Many offely more of Tidow of Gings It Willy Beesd by many of File Swater & Ringell Go bright to burney the burchases at San Gambered W Survey Adland for a mon of executor jon Bonds due & kayally on on , hor, three & Years line squat installments . Coll of which his bear paid, by assigning his Souls on Firmes In Healts can for Ciffy my alatain , 25 makes in Shomes In Sports One Sometimes to Sink for algalair + 15 cents to Bonds on Clas & Oshi Commaday for 740 3 Jack making a sell the how Community Londer Cighing any delines were for The reached ofwhich , Sing rachmondages. The the said Go My Gongrum naving cold said down to grants Chimns of the sail Ingram saine in our right to said land themed in to come a said hint former Chimns. The party to the first former of the split grant sull to come with the said managing much former Belower of the second managing mathemed former to the second control as a sping mathemed lying to hing on the Could of Diget & Such of Virginia selecting the lands of Ath M. Chlory ches of Ally Mess & Select - 20 Coffle to continue to Sand Sand County to Secure the Seguines of Bounder County line of Bounder County some to Lat 7/2 1/35/2 1/36/2 poles to A least by w string. Soy OF sy Dole at State in a road then so with south strate It 41 bales comesing at branch to a while and come is Philliam Malling whenes with his loves the History Dis to a small red reak in assent dight store for to a month out of 12/2 West Par to printer; Some learne said lones which Salle O Rely's line die Eye for ha hickory of 500:53 for ha mach read by a view, dig & stars to a white can distrible corners, shower or new love dogs & 13 there to a showing with 190.03 drays pales to the beginning. Mour & Milling Could Cor of Go Liftely with mill amount I like of Virginia.

County of Virginia to soit.

It ( Shirth a Walang Public for the County of They in the soil aming the shirth shirt Mouse. G tilly Executor mile the soil aming to the foregoing receive bean Shit agreed the outify that Mour & Killy Exculor will the soil aming long to fitty soil and have being the things of Joing 1818 ( agreed to the foregoing soil have later in the 15 clay of Jing 1818 ( agreed aged the Lame before my on my land, the Sich of created. Firm much my havid the to 15 clay of Jing Land, the Sich of created the soil the 15 clay of Jing Miller Miller the 18 clay of Jing Miller the 18 clay of . Leigina, And find their I think come at It fling to the day receiver of the continued admit to be recorded to the first of 3 C. Edich -Ca Jula RECORDED IN Oud Book !

Mendo Janier plane

City Exp

J.S. Chil Cruis westhe 15 day and fame 1813 in a section Clinich Comer Miden of Mechan Comer Dy Sied Hour & Retty atte apt. or Diginan Hilleller , I Horse Gel a Julomay made I'm Colly Origida ( Willer were my George Willelly Home Golding & Cuchenne tein his home. I'm Citchy of than . Janes Gruy & Hin Chus wego George Cince Kelly. Hanne Hillier Journes 116 Commercing & Suran Elie wefe John & Hally Sufacion Chile & Jonnes Marrion Milly as the first park (W of the Cornery of Stand, To State a Virginia . cell Buyman Miling. Geo Whilis & Drugilla Cheling his sich who are of the States of Knineer . and Scille Hilling Windows of James Dikely Deed. of the second part & Ordnesseth that for the no ansectivation of the der a rive Thundret Sollars paint to George It Heling Indeed, The parties of the 1th part of this dud have granded a bangumal mulo ballie thelly Vindow of parcel & Kelly a certain's track or francolol land mying & very me the bosonly of Thought the State of Vingona one To be Branch Forders of Bille Rome warming the Comes of Soften It for the form of the Comes of Soften Song Plant Come of the Song Plant Comes Comes Survey and so some Different the sond the Hilling never made a consequence of the Lough to Jain of the week This wer the parties of the first south to this

5年1年**经**到1的通過程至 20分 leid being the King of George Of Hely Word part broad contains some 50 acres monder les come himstat as friends , Bug to a black continue of the Est pay or b links to pointing de a Estypor H a small hickory by w read dug 1 76 poly to 8 20 /5 12 prly to it whiterake & sigh It 9 poly to a disting weekst 16 30 they for to a chestont val trest fix to the white rady try they been to a chestombet so posts a while work Aret 40 poly paroking a brainal to at white ration facet Souding line, with it du, to spoly to the legenmon And the posting of the first part of this died warrant give willy like to land, herein expressed great Hillard Kally the mile. Benjamin Keing George Officery & his site Kally, his wife; withink herein conveyed is with special marrowty. Cilver the following signal More V Kelly ( was) (Consider, Court). Courty of Hogo to sent-I Til Will a holory Public forthe bourty of there in The State Come Mouse Lety William B Kally jume Very Derry Million Charles Charles Charles Charles Charles Come Very De Maily . Williams B Kally . Jumo Very George Kelly. John & Killy Remed Kelly James & Commenting June 16 Things, dale on the is chara Jone 1803 Grack acknowledges the med ming (and by State information of And, Dentities a tree Killer tax gray higher of finded Very volar at Charles (and Comy volar at Charles) Jue to form which astrone mouries are said signed to the trong on fundamental date and the 18 the of James 853. Personnels cornered, of course in in most form of ball as forward. Und being stammed himse privage a good for form the formation aforesaid fully explained to the thing the said of th

This duy mady be into its short the of day of free 1883 between Mon. Rilly Consular well the will complet of the Of Hely Steel To James O sinks of the second part Earlie of the free of they of the grant of the filly of the fill of the filly of the fill of th Tilly Countr as reformed this will be hay of Sublice track on power of force lying a ling in the Londy of Schild and addition of Tragina and addition to the Transfer of the Spile of the State of the Spile of the Sp bail tract of land contains some of the Own to by the Owner of longth by The altilly from Samuel M. There were by land and and for any Thou Homewill & Samuel Reland to by year time squal armed installments . Clark where the o John Folfely became the Bushasi for which the extention for the To payable in my him their to found the thing for for making the Thin Touched to Smith Rolling to vale Chen when or faring poll the said land to former of frames dear to fall to said former of frames dear to former of faring said. The former of frames dear to fall to the forming said. alar large which was come to Saile Office of sa the 198 pale to a port large alders on a house some to Little Verision with Jones line & 686 Par 16 formation CA66 Engle Des is at large chestral. Clack (011) ma comes Style 860 Clas to printers as helle win the him of the letter C157 Of 31 Pas to as gim on as flat C152 Ein bis to printers comes of finis Arth & selies crossing aboung to a hickory & capafras. on a lidge of ricks . 179 & 19 posts ar awall Object a deproved promises:

B. Lat. No. 3, While up the Mountain Arth Ot 54 Par to a least on Taby Mountain and Leasty Line Ct 19 Of 18. Des to in stripping cheshuit in the alone line dis or ough One to as white out Strangt Cor comin to Salle A Heary & Spyg. 8192 poles comming the branch to a while out Mag at so sty Pas to the Seguring The forego Shows on the energy of Engl Whellys Lond as lot Mys him Alundar. I Sweet Great to sent how hand pair, I the parts of the second manner parts a Come, for \$92 the sounds sell of which is house a charmled good fact heaty to the friend parts of the sound of the line prior could of the first heat of the sound of the second of t Mitney the following again & seaf ( 15) be will and amis of 9 Hilly died June & araf Laid her in cominged , State of Original Coming of They to Old.

I The What of Many Cartle for the Lamby of they. E in the which africant de cutify that Moses & Hely Real which many it signed to the foregoing dut hearing date on the 18 day of June 1883. Tokandelged the same Twin motor my hand der the 18 day of of Jome 1883. Trigina de Trys Smily Grand Clarks Office Office Office Office Office Office Office Office Office Sout to James Returned Office Office

1

We the jundering of Elizabeth Comer More O Killey in his own right to as altrong in fact for Dingerman Potally rathy in jught it as atterning on fact for Dingerma Hilling satty lack for George William of Sugarlo Chir Mife lasterning hely Offmit Celly it sharteth his mife James Gray in 1. 1. 1. 1. J · lo Saling willowice Gended on Carrieday To Sarah Chie was being parties of the Spiret part and Sallie A Selly being a footy of the word south to a certain dud dated 15 day of June 1883 To wereled in the Clerk Office of the County Court of Physics no Red Brok Byle. 188 139, desiring to add to uplain to correct paid that so as to 1.101381139 ing chals the que the hereby to herem legged und fallows, That whereas Giorges W. Kelly dw his life Time and to Jan Selly a certain tract or parcels of land my Hay County to how received pay therefor but failed to incerto to said James & Melly a did converge of same, I whereas said James & Mely in his life time sold said land to Home To Jeffereen Killy took that bonds therefor but merin weather an dud coming that part of the land herein conveyed & described to them, and whereas said James Holily departs the lefe on the day of first making would which among other things farmide that One thousand \$1000 co doctors of hie land bands should bet turned over to Sullie A feely higo credes to his invested in land to be here asslone as she lived is af her thath to go to Sand I Tilly o loseth Willy infact chrildren of said James & Telly . and whereas said Sullie of felly being deserving to purchase. that part of this land discrebed in the ded him before informed to, which former Willy sold, to Homed or Jefferson. With its regreeny to bone thereforethe paid sorm of from the did broken some it reward from Mores Thely Goi of James Willy suc, the soud Ones thousand dollars & the healy

Chale of House, Prosecus Course Outry. This Sist mode this & blay of Musich 1886 by I Desirates the mile material David of Dury County Charles Should Carolina of the fuel bail to Comes to this we of Joyan Vuenty State of Progenice of the second fact. Witnessed that said I De Dock to well mailed a tracted in consultation of the sum of Jay hundred father Duthal is hereby active for the state of these freenests in largain. Let the barrows and solvent by these freenests in largain. Let the comment to said Thomas Athley his how outsime the farest of fant in Phys Quenty Dela of Pergenia adjoining the fands of the farest of the family the family of South to the heat of a helps about 4 footh Duly to the family of a helps about 4 footh Duly to 16 of the second of chusinets on a made the time with Domy line to a week come to feel with the a with Domy line to a week come to feel with the a with Domy line to a week come to feel with the and of the south the arms of the south the arms of the south the arms of the south of a week come to get and with same DIG & ub. a conserver to a shooting which sak in a flat come.

represently the mental thought. Host on consideration of the for horse copied by with the partie soming ( I Willy when some dust have signed del have signed del my this miting kircle long that this Expressed wellenting I died this day is with I by all the harter to said first mind ded, it intended to she said deed on so for as it conveys said land to said Sallie pointle wom the thereof the parties of the fait part doth he personey the said land were clearly in said dut to jaid Sallie C somey the soil lund we chearled in said dut to paid dalle , let with sensonder to said , Sarah J Kelly I Joseph I to Cash I felly I fresh I to Cash I kelly I fresh I to Cash I can in this again it down for the saferey and sole pulpour of pelaning going might interest language by her an suite dut take is that in that in the his by the for late francis from Britis Aged & hours out claims a dy the much this writing at a life sphit in and land a her cheath to go to east Sanah I'm fright Britis, of soil lust for the purpose of cornoting some of sotting forth the questily said change. - and me such particulars as said died in one goings! the same is to be brilling as between the parties though the purbon there of . Tisting fulling signature Breaks this Ohl if 1814 March G. Gets ofly on Kelly of Rangel no and signed to the mining above having chate the 19 West was recharded the same before no me and & Venuit . Sol and the poster out, that Same &

to Kulys with same DIL WAG crossing whench to ared can dys "West soft to the center of the nood thene with the road Of 56 W 18 & Of 69 % W 10 & Clock 75 W 7 & Chair 10 ve I to a while oak on the moith weil side of the road Thener of with a new line Of 44 & 110 B to the beginning. containing 41/2 acres be the same more or lear. The have and to half the afresait trad of land and all freshops and adaptionance thereto belonging to the said Hopen of the said Hopen and the said and all the said suit liebe to 1ks, same against the claims of all there whater , wife Materia chile haik humboned fin hands and sale.

The day are your above within and collection of Davie and sale.

Other - John of Jaman Stale of Moith Rarolina John Honoran Justin of the five de huby wife had I Desauce to such mounts abstract his wefe presonally applicant be for me this day "as acknowleged the due execution of the within del of corregance and sail malenda parter being by me durately in arminist sidarah and abait from his vais hustant loveling,
his voluntary is recition of the same soit state after having,
the sound williss fund workered to his she the sais malanda
con dies that she signed the same freely and robustailly without
free or correlation of his said hershirt of any other felson without
the doct soil and the total and hershirt of any other felson without the dock tell voluntarily asent thinks Witness meghans " Sinah wel the 5 day of march though JANA Of Inmany Trous Mouth Carolina Therey County July Carle notary helder for mery Cumby do entity from John Mormon whose geneine stypnature is kently assert was on the or day of March 18th an acting further of the face of Survey Country what his acts are intelled for full ordered but the hard ordered but the hard ordered but the the Tolony Julie day of Afrid 186. Cu yearles Programa In Stry County Court But Coffee Dies this way sheind in Chan and with militante

is west mate the intent into this of day, or anurus 1879 Ty and Vilwen Is fusen Kiele Dr & Blely his with Genoi Vitaly on Orange Charles fire with John & Kiely & Comanta Director, his wife James Mr. wife Chiely his wife the fames on Camaday v Darah & Camaday firmite of the fuel tast Enthony of the sum of when hunand Doyan cart in fand had the years when is thuty arknowled out the Carties alike first fait has This day troping and sollients Noney to Kuly barry of the woond fail with ganisal wowantly their intime interest inverse was used to be and sold of said was used and sold of said was said with a said was and sold of said with the said of said with the said of said with the said of say in the waters of say in the said of say of say of say of said of s vent fail with genical wowantly Their inties inhered in the wal Molle & Kelly Cias From & Huly (Hat (un) Mr Damaday was miah muh ama law (und The Source to me Joseph County to und July Sulle forthe Ciunty a foreign mothe Dtale of Gregoria do ciclify that George Dicting Sabrice Mitally Some of Stalling while of January 1889, has a chroullegal the rame by a my un mustaid County William further withing above to a same by a my un mustaid County William further with y that Mostle Okley the wife of far Mitiely whow mains is alto signition willing after browns del on the of day of January 1889 deservally whereast by me in my vair Querty the being examined by me orivity to a day from for how and of having the writing beligerations to they she the said Mustin Assum acknowledged the fait westing love her act and Their under my hand this dance W. Come Of 4: County to wel o'muni de ule de trat ferhain Little work nome is signif With farming ite branend date on the day of fun 1839, hav nowiers The curry bifor one in my bounty 400 Otale a fresaid

burg warners by medicity and about from the destants land warners by medicity and about the the destants land about the second destants from the fact of the second of the destant for the fact of the second of January 199 and the second of January 199 and the I day of January 199 Vingeria Foyi Everth to will a for Assorting abordant in the Otal Contract of the Sing of Justice in will for the Country of Joy to Detail of Mile Sing of Justice in who for the Country of Daraf & Comme let Cammaday art Daraf & Comme let within deed brawing do his with within deed brawing do not the first of day of January 1819 have a chrowd south the same high in my country the that africal this is day of Whom Isold Line was my hand this is day of Whom Silly Line was my hand this is day of Mily Silly Line This Dut from Jellison Debuty Welve to Fromy Of the stand Will book & Page dal

|              | 1. O   | #            |
|--------------|--|--------------|
|              | (1)  |              |
| *            | 91 8.1 110 . 5 1 1 0 h Mario   | - 1          |
| -            | The Last Will and Toriam out of George W. Killy deceased   |              |
| ge_          | there are an arrangement of the state of the |              |
| <u> </u>     | I George I' Kelly Sr.  | 1            |
| !            | 00 11/16 1001  |              |
| ļ            | Gilla County of Playdant I toler of Verguen - Do make  |              |
|              | and ordain this to be my last Millith and Testament 3  |              |
|              | Articknel 1th - of will out derive that all my fuch dobb thall be paide.   | ·            |
|              | 076 60 1000 1000   |              |
| ļ            | Ar Ticknel 2 and further will that my sofe Namey Sholl have her thirds of  | -            |
| -            | my Real Cotale land of w. such a way as to imbrace my Dweling house;   |              |
| -            | ale that the these have one horse bout two milet come time beads, and  |              |
|              | Weben believe for the some a gla me book bubband out on Call of  | -            |
|              | Melsery boding, for the some also my book bubbard, and are half of   | 1            |
|              | the farnature in the dame, one folding table, one dropping lable are from  | '            |
| -            | which she may like be to In clairs and half of my thit ham furnature also fully one this part of all the sheep and hogs that I may have  | [            |
| į            | also fully are their part of all the sheets and how that I kean have a   | i            |
|              | 18 2 A 24 de 56 and 20 1 06 16 16 20 6 20 16 1   |              |
| -            | hand at my death and that the hall have meat out grain Inflained   |              |
| -            | for her only out for Twelve Months after my death. Is have and to to 2   |              |
| -            | during her natural life . all of which property or to much an she may  |              |
| 1            | have at her death shall return to my hairs as here in often bronistas 6  |              |
| \$           | haile of 30 of week and a few of New and Palan   |              |
| 1.           | Whicheal - 3" I will to my son fames it Kelly nothing for the traces   |              |
| <b></b>      | that he has already gother as hunch or more, then any of my chil-  | 7            |
|              | down Can Oct   |              |
| ·            | Artickeal 16th - I further Hell that my son Moser & Kelly thall pay  |              |
|              | after my death Jefly dollars to my detale it being in consideration of   |              |
|              |  |              |
|              | is belones for land deeded to him by my self.  |              |
|              | Articknel 4" The remaining Portion of my Estate both Real and fortant  |              |
| -            | I wish sold, my personal property to be sold on a credit of Twobaltonthe   | _            |
| 4            | My Real Estate on Duck time as agrentors may Their most conducina  |              |
| Š            |  | 77           |
| *            | to the interest of they regative and ofter all nearny Exious shall have  | 1            |
| *            | divided between my children herein Often named to such bligable  |              |
| 3            | divided between my children haven Often named to With Chigabel   |              |
| 5            | Comer Ann Gray Benjamin F Kally George It Kelly & William & Kelly  |              |
| ř            | Silling Red of the 20 tippers de se of   |              |
| 4.           | and Morse by Kill, and The have of Joseph P. Killy Mar. Shall have on  | <b>~</b>     |
| <u>-</u>     | The state of the s |              |
| <u>.</u>     | I further will that my son famous it Kelly I hall not have any   | [            |
| <u>:</u>     | 1  |              |
|              | I a soit my son Mous & Kelly and my sommalaw Nother Come   | . [          |
|              | The form of the me of I believe the I  | 3            |
|              | My Executors of This my last. Will and Testament - Communder   | _1           |
| -            | thing hand and sect. This fifth day of frame One Thousant Eigh himself   | -            |
|              |  | .            |
|              | Sign in prosente of es Gonga, W. Relly). Som   |              |
| Ã            | SM Helm  |              |
| <b>t</b>     | R 24 26 1 1)   | ·-i          |
| 1            | 190.77.31.78.82.   | - 1          |
| <del>-</del> | 10 - M. Alkindge   | - 1          |
| -            | 1  | ٠,           |
| ¥            | Vergone In Flage Counts brough December 10 "1878.  |              |
|              | Ab by Anibatel Al al Person of   | , 7          |
|              | "I I TO THE FORE THE STATE OF THE PLANE OF BUT CHEEK & FRETHERING  | - ' <b>1</b> |

2222

Subservine who for thereby mas achow the beforebole and brown the Tecorde of Moses of Kalle and of the Executions therew now so who made out themas there's and togethere to fame, Gran, William D'Kelly, and Homer of Kally his Durche landers into and acknowledged a Bond in the Bonothy of the June of Conditioner as the law chiefs; liberty henry breserved to the Other Executor I haven named in Sant Held to gue when he I hall though fit when he I hall though fit.

bequeath to him taloved onje, Sallie A. Killy my, 19ay Fanoy Maralor har har our mes Deprendes were. - To my Saughter, Sarah Jane Relly, I will my youngest chief I games L. Kelly of the County of Hloys auxistate of the Francisco of this Francisco of the County last Will straton ont, of the World of Brook R. Mell and bequeath that the is to have a good side raddle, or means to bry After my Devene, ant often my youngest thed anies of the but every Thing in mul house inalyding. Bade + bedding is to be held and tapt hord . I will and begueath that all my household Fremilians including Bads + Goddung That I Die seizes and hopepad of be equely dividence they tive founded. Children, Bank Jone Kelly and Joseph L. Mel thirt - it is my desires that all my - East Debts of any be paint. Greti it has plan ed an Old Wise God. to blep me with I hamely , our with to be paid to her defore there is any duraion with the Will Book in Sas-6 Loved Web. Sallin A Kelly. Truthe Frether. By my 6 Koved We fo. Oaller. H. Kelly. . Timele Bosch L. Kally arrives of the age of 21 agens beguest to my beloved ongs, Sallie A. Willy my, In The name of Bod. Amend. lagetees wherein after womes. between My

the age of 21 years what personal effects is then on hand notable Mentiones, is to be sold in the usual leay and upon the usual Time often Throcande after my Boloves Hope Sulla A Kally yet /3. The romander . + aft Saroh Jane Kelly gets \$20 - or a side Saddle as she may clast . Shell be agrally divided among my have herein after momes. Viz . Wancy Mary Furner My of fourfit T. Furner her agreed : Chana. My Two Brand Children Children of George For Kelly . Their equal Ohans . to be divided among the ter so come Ohave. to Sarah Jane Kelly her agual share out side the \$20. the side hadden a to Joseph L. Nelly my exoungest his equal there bet none of my Dernhables not to be sold until my exoungest chied fouth L'Killy anima at the age of 21 agrans. Fifth what debts I may be owing at my Decesse it is desire that the same be paid out of the Brand gland Bond I hold against Home of Jafferson Kelly - Swith it is my down that my bold thing balle & Silly o has two chiedren Saral January or foreful Kelly - all the Property that may accumulate after my Decen to hold & Keep for their own & Saparate was Swenth I Well obsequent to my son George F Kely . Twalve Doll. and no more - + this Twelve Dollars I have already four for hu Since he left the State ... namely to Staphen a Willia 172 and to face Huff for Dellars. -Eighth . It is very Will und desire that if my balones they dalle shall out live me that the is to have One Thomans Dollars Land 18 ands to buy har a home for harrelf & my two youngest black Sarch J. Kelly of Joseph L. Kelly ... and Sant Proces or tracts ofland is to he has as long as the lives: and at her Seath them the Land is to ge my two youngest children Sarch & Kelly and Joseph L. Kelly Ninch I will and Bequeath to my Saughter Nancy Mary Fan of Joseph F. Turners. Three Sundant Dollars out of the Land Bond 16 Finith. I will und be greath tony two brand Children Children of Reely One Remoderate and Frifty Sollow each, to be paid to the way Brocker Mora & Kelly out of the Land Bond I helt ago of Solfers on Helly, as he Thinks they actually need it I his my bailed my Brocken Moses & Kelly So appointed as Guardam for my to brand Children of George & Stellis without Deguns to gur Decurity for the Dan The amounts Willer to Manay Many James & My two Beaut Cha is to come out of the East Bonds due me from Otomer & fafferson Well II" It is my Will and desire, and I to heraby appoint these Estelly Samusty to act or puch. 12 " I Will ambequeall to my the Sallo Atel and brug lies - children dard f. Kelly and Joseph L. Kelly the enting Cook of all Kink for those own and spread we Given sender my hand with May 5 ~ 1882. James L. Kelley De

Will Book 4

WILL OF HOMER H. KELLEY.

I, Homer H. Kelley of Pizarro Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory, and realizing the uncertainty of life do make and publish this my last will and testagent.

First:

I desire my cody to be decently buried.

Second:

I desire all my just debts be paid.

Third:

I do will and bequeath to my son Theodore Kelley a certain tract of land known as the John Peters land, and the remainder of the Jordan Peters tract of land and also ten acres to be cut off of my home tract, to be out off on the back side all to be timber land, joining the land of James M. Cannaday and Estle T. Ingram, to have after my wife's death.

Fourth:

I do will and bequeath to my son Newbern Kelly a certain tract of land the same being my home tract on shich I now live all except ten acres heretofore milled to Theodore Kelley. In milling this land to Sewbern Kelley I reserve a right of say through this land for the benefit of Theodore Helly to the ten wores willed Theodore to be out off this home tract to have after my wife's death.

Fifth:

I do will and bequeath to my beloved wife Nora Kelley all of my personal property of every description consisting of bonds, notes bank certificates, bank deposits, live stock of all kinds, farming tools, household and kitchen furniture of every kind caned by me at my death. I also will and bequeath to my wife Norm Kelly all of my lands all of my real estate to have and to hold during her life and to go to my two sons Theodore Kelley and Newbern Kelley as hereinbefore willed.

Sixth:

I nominate my wife Worm Kelley executriz of this my last mill and testament and that she be allowed qualify without security, and that there be no appraisement made of my estate, and the only settlement required of her be one showing the division or distribution of ay estate according to this will.

Witness the following signature and seal, this loth

day of November, 1923.

J. W. Thurman, W. R. West,

witness,

Homer H. Kelley, (STAL)

Virginia. In the Clerk's office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, Ecvember 27,1923. A paper purporting to be the last will and testament of Homer ## Kelly, deceased, has this day presented in office and proven by the caths of J.Y. Thursan and H.P. West, two of the subscribing eitnesses thereto, and admitted to probate and Trs. Hora Kelley, the executrix named in same will, appeared and took the cath required by law and entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$1000.00 conditioned for the faithful performance of her duties and as requested in will, no security was required.

Teste: Sto Plub. Clerk.

KELLEY SCHOOL DEEDS

## KELLEY SCHOOL - DEEDS

- Deed Book 0, pg. 461 March 1, 1877. James L. Kelley and Sarah Kelley to John T. West, James C. Martin, and Hosea Wimmer, Trustees. 1-1/4 acres and 27 poles to be used for a public free school and to be known as the Kelley School House.
- Deed Book 53, pg. 395 February 6, 1936. Floyd County School Board to the Commonwealth of Virginia. .94 acres, more or less for the Park to Park Highway.
- Deed Book 54, pg. 447 May 8, 1937. Floyd County School Board to the Commonwealth of Virginia. 107 acres, more or less.
- 4. Deed Book 58, pg. 360 January 1, 1940. Floyd County School Board to Virgie Pate. 3/100 acre, more or less, known as the Kelley School lot.
- Deed Book 98, pg. 564 February 27, 1970. Virgie Pate to Kenneth B. Turman and Patricia
   E. Turman. 3/100 acre, more or less, known as the Kelley School lot.
- Deed Book 98, pg. 566 February 27, 1970. Kenneth B. Turman and Patricia E. Turman and James W. Flippin and Joseph H. Poff. Deed of Trust to secure payment.
- 7. Deed Book 104, pg. 145 March 18, 1972. Kenneth B. Turman and Patricia E. Turman to Herman Jewel Pate. Kelley School lot containing 3/100 acre, more or less.
- Deed Book 109, pg. 667 April 24, 1972. Herman Jewel Pate and Gladys Pate and Virgie
  Pate, mother, to O. B. Ware and Juanita Love Ware. Kelley School lot containing 3/100
  acre more or less.

 Deed Book 144, pg. 830 April 13, 1984. O. B. Ware and Juanita Love Ware to the United States of America .05 acre, more or less, same land conveyed to O. B. Ware, et ux by Herman Jewel Pate et ux on April 24, 1972.

## PAYNES CREEK SCHOOL - DEEDS

- Deed Book 29, pg. 197 September 17, 1902. Homer H. Kelley and Nora E. Kelley to Locust Grove District School Trustees, 1 acre, more or less, on the waters of Paynes Creek.
- Deed Book 73, pg. 348 August 26, 1952. Floyd County School Board and A. D. Stone and Lila M. Stone to N. G. Kelley and Myrtle O. Kelley, 1 acre, more or less, known as Payne's Creek School. This real estate conveyed by deed from H. H. Kelley to School Board on September 17, 1902.
- Deed Book 73, pg. 380 September 18, 1952. N. G. Kelley and Myrtle D. Kelley to W. H.
   Peters, Jr. 1-1/2 acres, more or less, Kelley schoolhouse lot, conveyed to N. G. Kelley et ux. by the School Board deed dated August 26, 1952.
- 4. Deed Book 77, pg. 278. February 4, 1956. W. H. Peters, Jr. and Laura M. Peters to Robert Lynwood Allen. 1-1/2 acres, more or less, entire Kelley Schoolhouse lot lying and being on the waters of Paynes Creek, and conveyed to the Peters from N. G. and Myrtle Kelley by deed dated September 18, 1952.

Biok B. This Deed this the first Lay of March 1877. Letween James d. By Elly and Rarahet his einfe of the first fast and John I Mist. Barres C Martin and horse. Warmer. Trustees of Locustonore school destrict of the second part. Witnepetts that for in considing Evation of the sum of Fifturen Dollars. to be faid imblue annual and equal installment first in the fall 1876 the Raid party of the first part hart sold. and corlesped to the farty of the second part a certin treet a peace or fance of land by ing in the loguity of Thoras. and class of Vanue on the waters of Little River and branded as follows. Vig Beginning at some Black lake afront near the Daniel Road in a line of the said Kellys. Thence with same. M15 & 2 Tholes to a write dak popling thence leaving

the road \$206 14 poles to a locust stake. & 56 W 22/2 P to two Spanish lake. In a line of the said Kellings and with the same N 401 18/2 to the beginning. and contamining one and prottle acres + 27 poles to be used for publick free School perfores and to Roman as the felley of chool hour, and the party of the first part covenant to and with the party of the second full free and peaceable possessions of each described land, and the applituinces thereto attached. with general Warranty, given under our hands + seals day + date above wintless.

Diviginia, Floyd Country to wit.

We D. R Corner + Dt Daingerfield I natives of the peace forthe family afrescied and state of Riginia do certify that that fames &.

Philley above name is signed to the autimog above boing date of the first day of March 1877, has acknowledged the same he fue on mour said Country. And me do futher certify that Sarah A Kelly whore name at signed to the renting above bearing date on the courter first day of March 1877, personally appeared. before us mithe bountry a free aid and state of Virginio and being examined by us privily and apart from he husband and having the worting aforesaid fully ephained to her, she the said Sarah. A filly has acknowledged the said unting to be her act & decleared that she had willingly executed the saine and does not with to rehart it.

Veryma Sloyd Country Country Count Clarko Office July 10
1877. This Deed from Jume L Killey surple to School Timetus of Locust Grove. Mayistenal District was presented in their Office and with the certificatio-thereon endused admitted to second.

Belliot Clk

32

Commonwealth of Virginia

From::Deed

Floyd County School Board

RECORDED IN

OCIÓBOOK 53

Fase 395

This Deed, made this 6th day of February, 1936, by and between Floyd County School Board by Archa Vaughan Vice Chairman and W.A. Compton, Clerk of Floyd County, Virginia, hereinafter designated as grantor (even though more than one), and the Commonwealth of Virginia, Grantee:

Witnesseth: In consideration of the benefits accruing or to accrue to the said grantor, by reason of the location and construction, or other improvement of part of Route No.48 and Project No.1093-C between Pine Spur Gap and Smart State Highway System, along, through, or over the lands of the grantor, and for further consideration paid by the grantee to the grantor, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the said grantor hereby grants and conveys unto said grantee with general warranty of title, a strip or parcel of land over the lands of the grantor needed for the location and construction or other improvement of said road, the said strip or parcel of land being as shown on a plat and survey of the said road, along, through or over said lands, on file in the office of the Department of Highways at Richmond, Virginia, identified as Sheet No.10, Project No.1093-C, Route No.48 the said strip or parcel of land being in Floyd County, Virginia, and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the centerline of the Shenandoah-Great Smoky Mountains National Parkway, State Route #8, between Pine Spur Gap and Smart, shown on plans as Sta. 698/48, being 100 ft. opposite the intersection of the property line of Mrs. Lillie E. Thomas and the douthern right of way line of the abovesaid Parkway; thence to the left with a 7639.44 ft. radius curve 242 ft. to Sta. 700+90, being 100 ft. opposite the intersection of the property line of J.R. Moran with the northern right of way line of the abovesaid Parkway.

## **GRANTEE INDEX - D-G**

March 1, 1877 Floyd County School Board, Grantee Locust Grove District, Trustees of James L. & Sarah A. Kelley, Grantors Deed Book 0 461, 462

This deed this the first day of March 1877 between James L. Kelley and Sarah A. his wife of the first part and John T. West, James O. Martin and Hosea Wimmer, Trustees of Locust Grove school district of the second part. Witnesseth that for in consideration of the sum of fifteen dollars, to be paid in three annual and equal installments first in the Fall 1876 the said party of the first part have sold, and conveyed to the party of the second part a certain tract or peace or parcel of land, lying in the County of Floyd, and state of Virginia on the waters of Little River and bounded as follows. Vz. Beginning at some Black Oaks sprouts near the Daniel Road in a line of the said Kelleys. Thence with same, N15 E27 poles to a white oak sapling thence leaving the road S25 E14 poles to a locust stake. S56 W22-1/2P to Spanish Oaks in a line of the said Kelleys and with the same N40 W18p to the beginning and containing one and fourth acres & 27 poles to be used for piblick free school purposes and to be known as the Kelley School house and the party of the first part covenant to and with the party of the second full free and peaceable possession of said described land, and the appertainces thereto attached, with general warranty, given under our hands & seals day and date above written.

James L. Kelley [seal]
Sarah A. Kelley [seal]

Delivered to W. L. Reed, member School Board August 10, 1923.

**Trustees Locust Grove School District** 

Deed

State of Virginia, To-wit:

I, Kyle M. Weeks, a Notary Public in and for the State of Virginia, at large do certify that Archa Vaugham, Chairman and W.A. Compton Clerk, whose names are signed to the foregoing writing, bearing date on the 6 day of February, 1936, have each acknowledged the same before me in my State aforesaid.

My term of office expire December 9, 1939.

Given under my hand this 20 day of June, 1936.

Kyle M. Weeks, Notary Public.

Virginia, Floyd County, to-wit:

In the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Floyd the 25 day of June, 1936, this deed was presented and with the certificate annexed, admitted to record at 4:30 o'clock P. M.

Teste: Deputy Clerk.

Virginia: In Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, June 19, 1937, 12:00 ... o'clock.
This Deed from Floyd County School Board to Commonwealth of Virginia received in this office and with Certificate thereto attached, admitted to record.

Teste: N. L. aldidac. Deputy Clays.

Commonwealth of Virginia

From::Deed

Floyd County-School Board

RECORDED IN CILCORDER SY

This Deed, Made this 8th day of May in the year one thousand nine hundred and thirty seven between Floyd County School Board parties of the first part, and Common realth of Virginia, party of the second part.

Witnesseth: That in consideration of the sum of One (\$1.00) Dollars, cash in hand paid receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the said parties of the first part do grant unto the said party of the second part with General Warranty, all that certain tract or parcel of land lying in Floyd County, Virginia, and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the property line between Lillie E.Thomas and Floyd County School Board, being the intersection of the above mentioned property line with the southeastern right of way line of the Shenandoah-Great Sacky Yountains National Parkway, shown on plans an file in the office of the Department of Highways at Richmond, Virginia, identified as Project 1993-C, Route 48, Sheet 10, and said point being 100 ft. southeasterly from Station 698448; thence 8.59°55' W.,166 ft. more or less, to the intersection of the above mentioned property line with the property line between J.R.Yoran and Floyd County School Board, thence N.40°11' W., 38 ft. more or less, to a point in the southeastern right of say line of the above sentioned Parkway, being 100 ft. southeasterly from Station 700422; thence in a northeasterly direction along abovesaid southeaster right of may line, 17° ft. more or less, to the point of beginnin and containin C.97 acre, more or less.

The said parties of the first part covenant that it has the right to convey the raid land to the grantee; that it has done no act to encounter the raid land that the grantee shall have dute prospection of the land, from from all encounterances had the raid marty of the first part, rill execute and further programme of the said land as may be requisite.

Witness the following signature and seal.

Floys County School Forms (act); J.H.Sumpter, V.Chairman (seal); J.A.Counton, Clerk. (seal)

State of Virginia, County of Floyd, to-wit:

I, Tyle T. Weeks, Hotery Public in and for the State of Virginia at large, do certify that Floyd County School Board by J.F. Summer Vice Chrisma and W.A. Courter Clerk where names are a ned to the foreroine driting bearing data on the Pray of May, 1 37, have acknowledged the same before me in my state aforeraid.

By commission expires Sec. 9 1979. Given under my hand, this 8th day of May, 1977.

Kyle ". Weeke, Motory Public.

Floyd VI. Virgie Pate

From::Deed

Floyd County School Board

RECOFFED IN Judision 58 Bare 360

This deed made and entered into this the 1st day of January 1940, between the County School Board of Floyd County, Virginia, party of the first part, and Virgie Pate, party of the second part:

Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and Eighty Dollars (\$480.00) cash in hand receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the party of the first part grants, selis, and conveys unto the party of the second part with general warranty of title, a certain lot or parcel of land in the Locust Grove Magisterial District, Floyd County, Virginia, known as the Kelley School lot together with the appurtenances thereon containing 3/100 acre more or less, and being a part of the land which was conveyed to the said School Board from H.H. and Nora E. Kelley by deed dated Beptember 17,1902, and recorded in the Clerk's Office of Floyd County, Virginia, in Deed Book No.29 at page No.197, which conveys one acre more or less, 94/190 acre was conveyed by the said School Board to the Commonwealth of Virginia for the Fark to Park Highway by deed dated Feb.6, 1936 and recorded in Deed Book No.53 at page 313, and07 acre was conveyed by the said School Board to the Commonwealth of Vircinia by deed dated March 8,1937, and recorded in Deed E Book No.54 at page No.447. Reference to the above mentioned deeds is hereby made for a more specific description of said land.

Given under our hands, this the 3rd day of Feb. 1940.

J.H.Sumpter V (seal) Chairman W.A.Compton (seal) Clerk.

Virginia, Floyd County, to-wit: I, Loura A.Shelor, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, Virginia, do certify that J.H.Sumpter and W.A.Compton, Chairman and Clerk respectively whose names are signed to the foregoing deed bearing date on the 1st day of January 1940 this day personally appeared before me in my office and acknowledged the

Given under my hand, this the 3rd ddy of February, 1940.

Loura A. Shelor, Clerk Vircuit Court of Floyd County, Virginia.

Virginia:-In Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, March 28, 1940.

1:15 P. M. o'clock.
This Deed from Floy. County School Board to Virgie Pate received in this office and with Certificate thereto attached, admitted to record. Stamp 80¢

Deputy Clerk.

Page 564

VIRGIE PATE

TO:

DEED

KENNETH B. TURMAN, et ux

THIS DEED, made and entered into this the 27th day of February, 1970, by and between VIRGIE PATE, widow, party of the first part, and KERNETH B. TURNAM and PATRICIA B. TURNAM, husband and wife, as tenants by the entireties with the right of survivorship, parties of the second part.

## MITESSETH

THAT FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of the sum of THELVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$12,000.00) paid and to be paid as follows, to-wit: \$75.00 cash in hand paid by the parties of the second part unto the party of the first part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and the balance of \$11,925.00 by the parties of the second part executing a note in the sum of \$11,925.00 with interest at the rate of 6% per annum payable to Herman J. Pate in monthly installments of \$75.00, and secured by a Deed of Trust. the said party of the first part does hereby BARGAIN, SELL, GRANT and CONVEY, with covenants of General Marranty of Title and English covenants of Title, unto Kenneth B. Turman and Patricia E. Turman, husband and wife as tenants by the entireties, with the right of survivorship as at Common Law, and as recognized in and provided for by Section 55-21 of the Code of Virginia of 1950, as amended, parties of the second part, all of that certain tract or parcel of Ployd County, Virginia and more particularly described as follows, to-wit:

BEGINNING with that certain parcel known as the Kelley School lot together with the appurtenances thereon containing 3/100 acre more or less, and being a part of the land which was conveyed to the said School Board from H. H. and Nora E. Kelley by deed dated September 17, 1902, and recorded in the Clerk's Office of Floyd County, Virginia, in Deed Book No. 29 at Page No. 197, which conveys one acre more or less, 94/100 acre was conveyed by the said School Board to the Commonwealth of Virginia for the Park to Park Highway by deed dated February 6, 1936 and recorded in Deed Book No. 53 at Page 395, and .07 acre was conveyed by the said School

Board to the Commonwealth of Virginia by deed dated March 8, 1937, and recorded in Deed Book No. 54 at Page Mo. 447. Reference to the above mentioned deeds is hereby made for a more specific description of soid land, and

BEING the same property conveyed to the Grantor by the County School Board of Floyd County, Va. by deed dated January 1, 1940 and of record in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, Virginia in Deed Book 58 at Page 360.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD unto KERNETH B. TURMAN and PATRICIA

E. TURNAN, husband and wife, as tenants by the entireties, and unto the survivor of them and his or her heirs and assigns forever, in fee simple.

WITHESS the following signature and seal:

|      |          | . 81       | Virgie Pate | (SEAL) |
|------|----------|------------|-------------|--------|
| •    | . •      | 8 to 1, tu | Virgie Pate |        |
| : OF | VIRGINIA | <b>5</b> 1 |             |        |

STATE OF VIRGINIA STO-VILLE

Given under my hand this 4/day of March, 1970
My commission expires: 11-10-73

Motary Public

VIRGINIA: In the Clork's Office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County,

11 27, at

This Died received in office, and, with conflicte thereto attached, admitted to record. The taxes impeded by Section 53-54, (a) and (b) of the code have been paid.

Teste: MARGARET H. HADMAN, Clerk.

Page Slate

KENNETH B. TURMAN, et ux (
TO: DEED OF TRUST

JAMES W. FLIPPIN, et al, TRUSTEES

ib

### Beed of Trust

| Chis Deed of Crust, made this.  | 27th day of     | Tehrunry is        | the year 1970      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| by and between KENNETH B. TU    | RMAM and PATRIC | IA E. TURNAM       |                    |
| pare 108 of the first part; and | JAMES W. PLIPPI | H of Roanoke, Yirg | inia and           |
| JOSEPH H. POFF of Floyd,        | Virginia        | Trusted per 186    | of the swand parts |

#### WITHESSETH:

That the said part 188 of the first part do hereby grant and couvey unto the said part 108 of the accord part, with General Warranty, the following described land, situated in the County of Floyd State of Virginia, to-wit:

BEGINNING with that certain parcel known as the Kelley School lot together with the appurtenances thereon containing 3/100 acra more or less, and being a part of the land which was conveyed to the said School Board from H. H. and Nora E. Kelley by deed dated September 17, 1902, and recorded in the Clerk's Office of Floyd County, Virginia, in Deed Book No. 29 at Page No. 197, which conveys one acra more or less, 94/100 acra was conveyed by the said School Board to the Commonwalth of Virginia for the Park to Park Highway by deed dated February 6, 1936 and recorded in Deed Book No. 53 at Page 395, and .07 acra was conveyed by the said School Board to the Commonwalth of Virginia by deed dated March 8, 1937, and recorded in Deed Book No. 54 at Page No. 447. Reference to the above mentioned deeds is hereby made for a more specific description of said land, and

BEING the same property conveyed by Virgie Pats to the parties of the first part by deed dated February 27, 1970 and to be recorded just prior to this deed of trust.

IN TRUST TO SECURE Herman J. Pate, or Order, the payment of the sum of ELEVEN THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND TWENTY FIVE DOLLARS (\$11,925.00) evidenced by one interest bearing negotiable deed of trust installment note of even date herewith, in the amount of \$11,925.00, with interest at the rate of 6% per annum, made by Kenneth B. Turman and Patricia F. Turman, and payable to the Order of Herman J. Pate, in monthly installments of \$75,00 beginning March 20, 1970 and on the 20th day of each successive month thereafter and payable at The First National Exchange Bank of Virginia Roanoke, Virginia

THIS DEED OF TRUST is made in accordance with and under the previsions of Section 35-39 and 55-60 of the Code of Virginia, and except so far he may be herein etherwise provided.

And the following previsions of said Section 35-39 and \$5-60 of the Code of Virginia, are hereby incorporated in and made a part of this deed of trust in the respective about forms provided for by said statute, with the full meaning and intent as expressed and set forth in said statute, namely:

|            | •  |            |                 |
|------------|--|------------|-----------------|
| e)         | "Deferred purchase money."   |            |                 |
| b)         | "Exemptions waived."   |            |                 |
| <b>c</b> } | "Subject to all upon default."   | •          |                 |
| 4)         | "Renewal or extension permitted."  |            |                 |
|            | "Right of anticipation reserved."  |            |                 |
| ()         | "Insurance required_ EIGHT THOUSAND  | _Dollars." |                 |
| E)         | "Bidders deposit of not more than ONE HUNDRED may be required."  |            | _Dollar<br>Floy |
|            | "Advertise once a week for two weeks is some newspaper published in the Crumb  | ¥          |                 |
| (i)        | Virginia."   |            |                 |
|            | Virginia."  "In event of default Trustees may take possession of the property hereby convey pending sale."   | red and re | al 128          |
| WI         | "In event of default Trustees may take possession of the property hereby convey  | red and re | at tan          |
| WI         | "In event of default Trustees may take possession of the property hereby convey pending sale."  TNESS the following Signature ∧ seal &                           | an         | (SEA)           |
| wı         | "In event of default Trustees may take possession of the property hereby convey pending sale."  TNESS the following Signature 8 and seal 8  **Turneth B. Turneth | an         | (SEA)           |

STATE OF VIRGINIA.

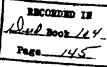
| CITY OF ROANOKE                          | To-Wit:   |
|--|---|
| Marsen Mille                             | Notary Public   |
| in and for the City                      | aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that |
| KENNETH B. TURMAN and PATRICIA           | E. TURMAN   |
| whose name a are signed to the foregoing | Deed of Trust, bearing date the 27th day of                 |
| February 19 70 hay                       | e eachacknowledged the same before me in my                 |
| City and State                           | aloresaid.  |
| GIVEN under my hand this the             | day of March 19 70  |
| My commission expires 11-6               | 19.23   |
| VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the   | Circuit Court of Floyd Lounty Notary Public                 |

Ņ

KENNETH B. TURNAN, et ux

TO: DEED

HERMAN B. PATE



4 li

THIS DEED nade and entered into this 18th day of March, 1972 by and between KENNETH B. TURMAN and PATRICIA S. TURMAN, husband and wife, parties of the first part and MERMAN JEWEL PATR, party of the second part.

#### - : WITNESSETH: -

THAT for and in consideration of the sum of \$10.00 cash in hand paid by party of the second part to parties of the first part receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, upon agreement of party of the second part to mark note secured by deed of trust of record in Deed Book #98 at page #566 satisfied; upon agreement of party of second part to release said deed of trust, and other good and valuable considerations, the receipt of all of which are hereby acknowledged, parties of the first part hereto do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey with covenants of General Warranty of Title unto Herman Jewel Pate, party of the second part hereto his heirs and assigns forever in fee simple, with covenants of General Warranty and Modern English all that certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in County of Floyd, State of Virginia and described as follows, to wit:

BEGINNING with that certain parcel known as the kelly School lot together with the appurtenances thereon containing 3/100 acre more or less, and being a part of the land which was conveyed to the said School Beard from H. H. and Nora E. Kelley by deed dated September 17, 1902, and recorded in the Clerk's Office of Floyd County, Virginia, in Deed Book No. 19 at Page No. 197, which conveys one acre more or less, 94/100 acre was convoyed by the said School Board to the Commonwealth of Virginia for the Park to Park Highway by doed dated February 6, 1936 and recorded in Deed Book No. S3 at page 395, and .07 acre was conveyed by the said School Board to the Commonwealth of Virginia by deed dated Arch 8, 1937, and recorded inDeed Book No. 54 at Page No. 447. Reference to the above mentioned deeds is hereby made for a more specific description of said land, and

BEING intention of granters to convey same real estate conveyed to them by deed of record in Deed Book #98 at page #564.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD unto Herman Jewel Pate, party of the second part, in fee simple.

TORNET AT LAW \

Server B. Turnanyseal)

Latricia E. Jurnan) (SEAL)

STATE OF VIRGINIA

COUNTY OF FLOYD, to wit:

I. B.P. S. Open., a Notary Public in and for the County of Floyd, State of Virginia do hereby certify that Kenneth B. Turman and Patricia B. Turman, husband and wife, whose

names are signed to the foregoing deed bearing date of the 18th day of March, 1972; have this day personally appeared before me in the County of Floyd, State of Virginia and acknowledged the same before me in said County.

GIVEN under my hand this 18-19 day of Merch 1972.

Notary Public in and for the County of Ployd, Virginia

My commission expires June 18,1972

VIRGINIA: In the Cicric's Office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County

11/00-11. 30 ,1972, at 8.50 A.M. This Deed received in office, and, with cortificate thereto attached, admitted to record. The tax imposed by 3rction 58-54.1 of the code in the amount of \$ 10.50 \_has been paid.

Teste: MARGARET H. HARMAN, Cherk

RALPH A. GLASGOW FAJ TA YDRROTTA MAGIRIA ZROBAGI

HERMAN JEWEL PATE, et ux, ot al

: DEED

O. B. WARE, et ux

1972, by and between HERMAN JEWEL PATE and GLADYS PATE, his wife, THIS DEED made and entered into this 24th day of April, first part, and O. B. WARE and JUANITA LOVE WARE, husband and nnd VIRGIE PATE, mother of Horman Jewel Pate, parties of the wife, or the surviver, parties of the second part.

# 正正はのの因とには

THAT FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of the sum of TEN THOUSAN land paid by the parties of the second part to the parties of the first part, and other good and valuable consideration, receipt of all of which is hereby acknowledged, the parties of the first par Covennnts and General Warranty of Title unto O. B. Ware and Juanit (\$10,000.00) DOLLARS, composed of TEN (\$10,00) DOLLARS, cash in do horeby Bargain, Grant, Soll and Convoy with Modorn English

- HI CIGROUSH PO' 400 Span A TOD 0-25

Love Ware, husband and wife, as temanta by the entireties that certain lot, piece or parcel of land with all the appurtuaances thereunto belonging, lying and being in Floyd County, State of Virginia, and more particularly described as follows, to-wit:

Boginning with that certain parcol known as the Kolly School let together with the appurtenances thereon containing 3/100 acremore or less, and being a part of the Land which was conveyed to the said School Beard from H. H. and Norm R. Kelloy by deed dated September 17, 1902, and recorded in the Clerk's Office of Fleyd County, Virginia, in Deed Book No. 29 at page No. 107, which conveys one acre more or less, '94/100 acre was conveyed by the said School Beard to the Commonwealth of Virginia for the Park to Park Highway by deed dated February 6, 1936 and recorded in Deed Book No. 33, at page 393, and .07 acre was conveyed by the said School Beard to the Commonwealth of Virginia by deed dated March 8, '1937, and recorded in Deed Book No. 54 at page No. 447. Reforence to the above mentioned deeds in hereby made for a more specific description of said made for a more specific description of said land; and

BEING the same property conveyed to Kenneth B. Turman and Patricia E. Turman, which deed is of record in the aforesaid clork's office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, Virginia, in Deed Book 98 at page 564.

BRING the same property conveyed by Kenneth B. Turman and Patricis E. Turman to Herman Jewel Pate by deed dated March 18, 1972, of record in Deed Book 104, page 145 of the aforesaid clerk's office, which last mentioned deed was made in consideration of mentioned used was made in consistentials the cancellation of that certain note by Herman Jewel Pate in the original principal sum of \$11,923.00 dated February 27, 1870, and secured by the deed of trust in Deed Book 98 at page 566, which deed of trust Berman Jewel Pate has directed 0. B. Ware as his agent to mark release ark released and satisfied by means of a marginal release upon the aforesaid deed of trust as recorded in the aforesaid clerk's office.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD unto the aforesaid O. B. Ware and Juanita Love Ware, husband and wife, as tenants by the entirety, or the survivor of them, his or her heirs and assigns forever.

Virgie Pate, mother of Herman J. Pate, joins in with her said son and his wife as grantors in this deed for the express purpose of conveying unto the grantees all of whatever right, title and interest she may have in the aforedescribed real property, so as to clear up any misunderstandings as to any rights or claims that she may have had in the same.

WITHESS the following signatures and seals of the parties of the first part on the day first above written.

> (SEAL) (SEAL

of

list

STATE OF VIRGINIA

ACT N. LIGHTCHOTCH ACTORNEY AT LAW GEASONE, VA.

I, the undersigned Notary Public, in and for the County of Roanoke, State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Horman Jew Pato and Gladys Pate, his wife, and Virgie Pate, mother of Herman Jewel Pate, whose names are signed to the foregoing deed bearing of April 24, 1972, have this day personally acknowledged the same before me in my county and state aforesaid.

Given under my hand this Jo day of the

My commission expires: 12-28;

MIRGINIA in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County Howard 16 1973 A 12:55 DM.
The best received in different with configure thereto attached. The Deed received in efficiency in a sufficient thresh attached, admitted to seems, the year imposed by Section 55.4.1 of the code in the amount on 16.55 mas been paid.

Time MARGARET H. HABMAN. CLERK Wand D. Nonell

| RPOCKDED IN       |
|-------------------|
| D. 531 12 134 144 |
| PAGE_ 830         |
|                   |

#### HARRANTY DEED

Project: Blue Ridge Parkway Tract: 20-120

THIS DEED, made this 13 TH day of April 1984, BY AND BETWEEN O. B. MARE and JUANITA LOVE DARE, husband and wire, GRANICE, (the term "Grantor" includes masculine, feminine, singular and/or plural parties as the context indicates), their heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, and the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GRANITEE, whose address is a Washington, D. C. 20240.

MITRESSETH, that in consideration of the sum of FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND SIX MUMICED AND NO/100 DOLLARS (\$44,600.00), in hand paid, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the said GRANTOR does hereby grant, sell and convey unto the said GRANTEE and its assigns, in fee simple, all of the following land, situate, lying and being in the County of Floyd, State of Virginia, to wit:

#### Tract No. 20-120

A tract of land situated along the morth side of Section 1-Q of the Blue Ridge Parkway in Floyd County, Virginia near milepost 149, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at Blue Ridge Parkway Monument No. 208 in Virginia Secondary Route C-651; thence leaving said C-651 South 19°45'30" East, 101.16 feet to Monument No. 207; thence westerly parallel with and 100 feet north of the Blue Ridge Parkway to Virginia Secondary Route C-640; thence northwesterly along Route C-640 to the intersection with said Route C-651; thence easterly along said Route C-651 to the point of beginning.

Containing 0.50 of an acre, more or less.

Being the same land conveyed to 0. B. Ware, et ux by Herman Jawel Pate, et ux on April  $24_{\nu}$  1972, and recorded in Deed Book 109, page 567 of Floyd County, Virginia.

The above described land is being acquired for the use and benefit of the National Park Service of the Department of the Interior.

The GRANTOR releases and quitclaims unto the GRANTEE and its assigns all right, title and interest which the GRANTOR may have in and to any alleys, streets, ways, strips and gores abutting or adjoining said lands.

SUBJECT, HOWEVER, to the following rights outstanding in third parties: existing easements for public roads and highways, public utilities, railroads and pipelines.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the premises herein bargained, sold and conveyed and all privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the GRANTEE and its

AND SAID GRANTOR, their heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, does hereby covenant that GRANTOR is seized of said premises in fee and GRANTOR has the right to convey the same in fee simple; that the same is free from encumbrances; and GRANTOR will warrant and defend the said title to the same against the claims of all persons whomsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said GRANTOR has hereunto set their hand and seal the

| Signed, Sealed and Delivered<br>In Our Presence:  |  |
|---|--|
| Witness   | & Colllect (SEAL)  |
| Nitness   | Hassiste- fear (Tree (SEM)   |
| STATE OF VIRGINIA   | <b>}_</b>  |
| COUNTY OF FLUYD   | ` } <sup>25</sup> .  |
| vare, husband and wife, nero  | do hereby certify that O. B. Ware and Juanita Love   |
| and acknowledged the due exec<br>of the foregoing instrument.   | on nereby certify that O. B. Ware and Juanita Love onally appeared before me in my County this day cution    |
| and acknowledged the due exec<br>of the foregoing instrument.   | od nereby certify that O. B. Ware and Juanita Love onally appeared before me in my County this day cution  s |
| and acknowledged the due exec<br>of the foregoing instrument.   | on hereby certify that O. B. Ware and Juanita Love onally appeared before me in my County this day cution  S |
| and acknowledged the due exempt the foregoing instrument.  If the foregoing instrument.  If the same hand and seal this  Ty Commission Expires: 40  VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office | on ally appeared before me in my County this day cution  s   |

\_

old the Duck made incerentered out other 17 day of telter ser 1912 by and between devener & locay and stara 6 stilling his out of the fact, but and A French Grane Dist Schnot huster of Flack to " Ho de court hast Metreseth that for and on considerations The stores of whiteen there we down a such secretaries weller the recombined to real and acting a commence were the business of the heart have post within within was a special continue and a A do server convey weels the secret Lucuit - Erwen Dest. Jenard heretel strand to Fort the sesual fact from quever sacreered a cerain meser as parach so Sind syring my the Consection of Fragis de the somewalers of Carline derier excessions to Due Levelle the come madrenes accioned entrangent increasion of Article of acceptance con and hounded, as follows the Beammond at withe on Cike steel the susies of such - telling special over There en , week course - with Dumished to bev : Ingrums have theree opering East wither with In account have to a while ask eurner Thence East the style in A Helley field Thence Auson course to the bearing West free access to Lawre Chriscon school Term The sand A A Reced reserves all innice of sources never sound igual south branches in success proceeding A decre ner de la cuele It should the book proposed with court in the layer where A A Kelley (seul) dinin En Eller icai) biguna Coming Sauce Truck LEW Dellett a Stofung Oublic nor and further counter of Florence Frederice of Terarenante certific to at conside to the conse Suice destines and such the 17 days of Stell- 1902 hum acknowledges the ince sequel my me my bornets apuround Given siviler strong hund as Int Dealgon Tinging In Flage County Court deine Office Jan 29 1908 The and received in the and with talificale theuts awached admitted to resul Toste & & Pilianva C

192

Deed Book 29 pg. 197

**Locust Grove School Trustees** 

From

H. H. Kelley \$15.00 14

Paynes Creek

This deed made and entered into this 17th day of September 1902 by and between Homer H. Kelley and Nora E. Kelley his wife of the first part and Locust Grove District School Trustees of Floyd County Virginia of the second part.

Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of fifteen dollars (\$15.00) cash in hand paid the receipt where of is hereby acknowledged the parties of the first part have this day bargained sold and do hereby convey into the same Locust Grove District School Trustees Floyd Co., VA of the second part with general warranty a certain piece or parcel of land lying in the county of Floyd on the waters of Paynes Creek containing one acre be the same more or less adjoining the lands of H. H. Kelley and Geo. M. Ingram and bounded as follows: Viz

Beginning at stake on Pike near the corner of said Kelleys meadow thence west course with Turnpike to Geo. M. Ingram line thence South East course with Ingrams line to a white oak corner Thence East to a stake in H. H. Kelleys field thence North course to the beginning.

With free access to spring during school term the said H. H. Kelley reserves all timber growing upon said land with privilege of using same whenever he so elects.

Witness the following signatures and seals.

H. H. Kelley [seal]

Norah E. Kelley [seal]

RECORDED IN

Deed Book 73

Page 348

FLOYD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, SCHOOL BOARD, et als

TO: DEED

N. G. KELLEY, et ux

THIS DEED, made this 26th day of August, 1952, by and between the FLCYD COUNTY VIRGINIA, SCHOOL BOARD, and A. D. STONE and LILA M. STONE, his wife, parties of the first part; and N. G. KELLEY and MYRTLE D. KELLEY, his wife, parties of the second part;

WITNESSETH: THAT WHEREAS, the said Floyd County, Virginia, School Board, Sacting under Sections 22-161 and 15-692, current Code of Virginia, did, on the 7th day of Juna, 1952, sell by way of duly advertised public auction the real estate hereinafter described; and

WHEREAS, the said A. D. Stone became the highest bidder therefor, and, has since sold said real estate to the said parties of the second part, who have complied with the terms of sale by paying the entire purchase price of THREE HUMDRED (\$300.00) DOLLARS in cash, and said A. D. Stone desires to unite with said School Board in this conveyance; and

ing and propagation of the second second

WHEREAS, said sale was duly approved and ratified by an order of the Judge of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, Virginia, entered in Chancery Order Book 14 at page 151, on the 26th day of August, 1952.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the premises, and especially in consideration of the sum of THREE HUNDRED (\$300.00) DOLLARS, cash in hand paid to the said Floyd County, Virginia, School Board, by the parties of the second part at and before the sealing and delivery of this deed, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said parties of the first part do hereby bargain, sell, grant and convey, with covenants of SPECIAL WARRANTY OF Title, unto the said parties of the second part, in the proportions of an undivided one-half interest to each, the following described real estate, to-wit:

All that certain tract or parcel of real estate, known as Payne's Creek School, situate and being in Locust Grove Magisterial District, Floyd County, Virginia, containing an area of'l acre, more or less; and Being the same real estate which was conveyed to Locust Grove District School Trustees by dead from H. H. Kelley et ux., dated September 17, 1902, and recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, Virginia in Daed Book 29 at page 197, and to which deed reference is here made for a more particular description of said real estate.

WITNESS the following signatures and seals:

Ployd County, Virginia, School Board.

By: R. O. Slusher, Sr. (STAL) Chairman.

FLOYD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, SCHOOL BOAFD SEAL, impressed.

Attest: W. A. Compton (STAL)

A. D. Stone (S3AL) Lila H. Stone (S3AL)

State of Virginia,

County of Floyd, to-wit:

I, Curtis A. Sumpter, a Commissioner in Chancery of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, Virginia, do hereby certify that A. D. Stone and Lila M. Stone, his wife, whose names are signed to the foregoing and hereto annamed writing bearing date on the 26th day of August, 1952, personally appeared before me in my County and State aforesaid and acknowledged the same.

Given under my hand this 29th day of August, 1952.

Curtis A. Sumpter, Commissioner in Chancery. State of Virginia.

County of Ployd, to-wit:

I, Curtis A. Sumpter, a Commissioner in Chancery of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, Virginia, do certify that R. O. Slumber, Sr., whose name is signed to the foregoing writing bearing date on the 26th day of August, 1952, as Chairman of the Floyd County, Virginia, School Board, and W. A. Compton, whose name is signed to the said writing as Clark of Said Board, have personally appeared before me this day in my County and State aforesaid, and in the name of and an behalf of the said Floyd County, Virginia, School Board, acknowledged the said writing as the act and dead of the Floyd County, Virginia, School Board, and the said R. O. Slumber, Sr., made oath before me that he is Chmirman of the Floyd County, Virginia, School Board, and that this deed is smouted under authority of the said Board.

Given under my hand this 30th day of August, 1952.

Curtis A. Sumpter, Commissioner in Chancery

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Ployd County, September 5, 1952. at 1:45 O'clock, P. M.

This dend received in said office, and, with certificate thereto attached, admitted to record. Stamp: .55g.

Teste: Liville Nest Deputy Clerk.

BOOK

N. G. KRLY, et ux

THIS DEED, made this 18th day of September, 1952, by and between N. G. Kelly K each other, parties of the first part, and W. H. Peters, Jr., party of the second and Myrtle D. Kelly, in their individual capacities and as husband and wife of TO: DETD / N. H. PTTERS, JR.

WINNESSETH: THAT FOR and in consideration of the sum of Six Hundred and Fifty (\$650.00) Dollars, cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the parties of the first part do hereby bargain, sell, grant and convey unto the party of the second part with Covenants of General Warranty of Title, all that certain tract or parcel of land lying and being on the waters of Paynes Creek ing bare

in Locust Grove Magisterial District of Floyd County, Virginia, containing One and 1/2 ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ ) acres, more or less, and is bounded as follows:

BEGINNING at the corner of Sparrel Turner's land on South side of road no. 640 (old Floyd-Franklin Turnpike); thence in a S. direction to a large water oak stumr in the line of N. G. Kelly; thence in an E. direction to an iron stake in the corner of a field; thence in a N. direction with the fence to an iron stake on the S. side of said road no. 640; thence with the same to the BEGINNING,

and being the entire Kelly Schoolhouse Lot which was conveyed to the parties of the first part by the Floyd County School Board, et als, by dead dated August 26, 1952, and recorded in the Clerk's Office of Floyd County, Virginia, in Dead Book No.

73 at page 348; and also a part of the H. H. Kelly land.

WITNESS the following signatures and seals:

N. G. Kellay (SEAL) Myrtle D. Kellay (SEAL)

State of Virginia,

County of Floyd, to-wit:

I, J. H. Poff, a Commissioner in Chancery, for the Circuit Court of Floyd County, Virginia, do certify that N. G. Kelly and Myrtle D. Kelly, in their individual capacities and as husband and wife of each other, whose names are signed to the foregoing deed, bearing date on the 18th day of September, 1952, have this day acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 18th day of September, 1952.

J. H. Poff, Commissioner in Chancery.

VIRGINIA: In the Clark's Office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, September 1º, 1952. at 3:20 O'clock, P. M.

This dead received in said office, and, with certificate thereto attached, admitted to record.

Stamp \$1.10.

ste: 16 1

.Clark

W. H. PETERS, JR., et ux

TO: DEED.

ROBERT LYNWOCD ALLEN

THIC DEFD, made this 4th day of February, 1956, by and betwden W Hender A. 78.

Red Book 77

RECORDED IN

Peters, .r. and Laura M. Peters, husband and wife, parties of the first part, and Hobert lynwood Allen, party of the second part,

ð first part do hereby BARGAIN, SELL, GRANT and CONVEY with GENERAL WARRANTY OF TITIE the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged; and the balance of One Thousand Three Hundred Dollars (\$1300.00) is evidenced by a purchase money real estate bond District Virginia in Deed Book Number 73 at page 380, to which deed reference the Kelly and Myrtle D. Kelly, husband and wife, to the parties of the first part by the party of the second dated September 18th, 1952, of record in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court ten or, for a like amount, of even date herewith, made by the party of the second part, after date, without interest; it being expressly agreed and stipulated that the of land or less and being the untire Kelly Schoolhouse Lot which was conveyed to the male party of which sum One Thousand Dollars (\$1000.00) months That for and in consideration of the sum of TWO THOUSAND Vendor's Lien is retained against the hereinafter conveyed property, premises shall become absolute; the said parties of until said bond is fully paid according to its face and on the waters of Paynes Creek in Locust Grove Magisterial is hereby made for a further description to the property hereby conveyed. payable to the order of W. H. Peters, Jr., on or before twenty-six (26) of Floyd County, Virginia, containing One and One-Half (12) acres, more Unto the said party of the second part all that certain tract or parcel the first part by deed from N. G. effect and reading, when this deed HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$2300.00), cash in hand paid WIT'NESSETH: and improvements, being Floyd County, lying and

this deed

fu the

**face** 

WITNESS the following dignatures and Seals:

W. H. Peters Jr. (SEAL) Laura M. Peters (SEAL)

STATE OF VIRGINIA,

COUNTY OF FLOYD, to-wit:

H. Peters, Jr. and dated, the 4th day ore me in my Court for the Liura M. Peters, whose names are signed to the foregoing Dead, dated of February, 1956, have and each has acknowledged the samp before me County aforesald. Circuit State of Virginia, do certify that W the in chancery Poff, a commissioner in the county afóresald,

Given under my hand this 4th day of February, 1956.

The lien retained in this deed has been the lient said discharged and same Legister the said state of the lies of

tt, tofff, Committed oner in

FLOYD COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD RECORDS OF KELLEY SCHOOL

#### SURVEY PUBLIC SCHOOL PLANTS STATE EFFARTS HT OF EDUCATION SA

## In Cooperation :/ith

STATE PLANNING BOARD

(1) Index No. of Bldg. 16 (2) Name Kelley (3) white or Negro W The first of the second (4) Year Constructed 1918 (5) Ownership-School Roard X Privately Owned Brick Frame I Brick Veneer Stone Stucco (7) Acres in site (8) School Year - - or statement and 33-34 34-35 35-36 36-37 37-38 38-39 32 (9) inrollment Mem 71 Session of H.S. 27 AS -\$ 1. A - Sym 9 (10) Grades taught Elem Session of E.S. rafilm et 1.14 Sec. 12. 15 . (11) Grades eliminated due Elem 2900 -0 10.15 to consolidation with H.S. some other school (12) Class Rms, Clased due llem: 0 to consolidation with E.S. some other school 生物學 ما بنا الشراء . (13) Pupils transported 1) Elem 0 to this school H.S. 0 (14) Is site suitable and adequate for playground yes 1100 (15) Indebtedness Literary Fund of this · · · Owing Others school plant 0 (16) Population, Increasing ----Decreasing or Stationary ·S (17) Score or Rating 31: 35 (18) Original Cost 31,500 1517 1500 (19) Cost of Add. (20) Present Value \$1,350 おおり 1350 1350 Number of Class Rooms in building 4) 2 2 (22) Fumber of Class Rooms in Use Last Session (23) Elec. Lights Local Plant and Power Public Service •}t # og . 220 720 (24) Central Heating Plant in Puilding 'no 10 16 910 20 (25) Lodern Flush Toflets .77 8 no 910 20 (26) Does midg. have auditorium separate from Class Rooms 91.0 no 111 (27) Does Bldg. have a Cym Do no (28) Combined Auditorium-Cym no 91 1 Q1.b no

dosone

Check 2

Idelings 3
Kelly 4
Direforms
Since 6
Mashington 7
Visit 8
Center 9
Lichtridge 10
Brishercett 11

Jerryo Hort 12

List of schools in Locust Grove District (date unknown)

Payres Creek 15 Alleghaney 12 Sowder 18

A. 18 B 19

! :

1914-1922-

|              | Form C-No.2  |             |                 | h                                       |  | **              | فنوار الماليان | 5 <u>.</u> .   |       |   |
|--------------|--|-------------|-----------------|---|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|---|
| 1            | Floyd County, Virgi  | (1)         | <b>P</b> ()     | ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) |  |                 | 0              | 1              | 100   |   |
| 3            | Locust Grove   | nia         |                 |   |  |                 |                | <u></u>        |       | •   |
| rystry.      |  | <del></del> | _               | -                                       |  | ol Loc          |                | for<br>Marijas |       |   |
| ==           | To Teachers of Public Schools in To  | us          |                 | m                                       | <u>u</u>   | _Dis            | rict,          | Virgi          | nia   | . *.  |
|              | NAME OF TEACHER  | he<br>K Mo  | _ # # 8         | . 3                                     | den G  | 88              | 8 8            | T.             |       | T   |
|              |  | ara         | Part Day        | Pupils<br>Earolled                      | Av. L  | Sal'y<br>tracte | P P            | 25.0           | 1     |   |
|              | 0150404  |             |                 | CC                                      | 1  |                 | <del>''</del>  | +-             | 11    | <del>"</del>                                      |
|              | Macy Llusher   | 21          | 33              | 8                                       | 8  |                 | <u>  </u>      |                | 150   | 11  |
|              | Boretta Smith  | 10/         | 36              |   |  | 7               | 1!             |                | 123   | 1   |
|              | Carrie Sting   | 21          | 36              | 1                                       |  |                 | 11             | 7              | 25    | 11  |
|              | 11 11 15   | 101         | 31              | 27                                      | <del>†</del>                                     | 1               |                | T              | 25    | 11  |
|              | Telthe shockey   | 2/          | 41              | 19                                      | 1  |                 |                | 89             | 1     | 11  |
|              | Thelma Cox   | 21          | 41              | i                                       | <del>                                     </del> | 85              | 4              | -              | 23    | 11  |
| <del></del>  | Warnelow Light   | 21          | 36              | 1                                       | 1.   | -               | <del>,</del>   | 89             | 11    | <del>                                      </del> |
| <del></del>  | W. R. Whitenach  | 21          |                 | 36                                      |  | 8-5             | 4              | 100            | 23    |   |
|              | a & Bashain  | 3/          | 31              | 41                                      | 1  | #10             | 7              | 1              | 00    |   |
|              | Turelyn Light  | 2/          | 26              |   |  | 1               | ! —            | <del></del>    | 25    | 12  |
|              |  | 21          | 31              | 22                                      |  | 35              | <u> </u>       | <u> </u>       | 75    | 11  |
|              | alice Swith  | 100         | 31              | 21                                      | 16   |                 |                | 42             | 07    | 120   |
| ĺ            | Clovis Hull  | 9           | i               |   |  | 1               |                | 83             | 00    |   |
|              | I so was   | 20          |                 | 27                                      |  |                 |                | 1 1            | 00    | 11  |
| Ť            | Parline Chers  | 21          | 30              | 12                                      |  | 35              |                | 1 1            | 75    | 1   |
| i            | Grace aldredge   | 20          | 20              | 331                                     | 17.  | 40              |                | 1 1            | 00    | 1   |
| <del>'</del> | Virian Boone   | 20          | 20              | 19                                      | //   | 35              |                | 1 1            | 00    | 7   |
| i            | Louise Comme   | 01          | 3/              | 28                                      | //   | 30              |                | 1              | 50    | V   |
| i            | Goldie String  | 21          |                 |   |  | 30              |                | 1              | 50    | 1   |
| İ            | Programme  |             | ' 1             | - 1                                     | j  | 40              |                |                | 00    | 1   |
| j            | The state of the s | 16          | 161             | 25.                                     | /5   | 35              |                | 28             | 00    | <u> </u>  |
| ij           | M. S. Clayton  | 01          | 9,              | 70                                      | (0)  |                 |                | . 1            |       | <u> </u>  |
| = <u>'</u> ' |  |             |                 | 23                                      |  | 50              |                |                | 50    | !   |
|              | The amount set opposite the names of teache month and are approved for payment.  | rs are      | dusun<br>L      | der ti                                  | reir c   | ontra           | cts for        | a              |       |   |
|              |  |             | 2.L.            | Dim                                     | sion   | 144<br>8163     | of Scho        |                |       |   |
|              | To the Treasurer of said County  |             |                 | 15                                      | <b>)</b> _/                                      |                 |                |                |       |   |
|              | Pay Warrant Noas above itemized  | for \$.     |                 | t                                       | othe   | above           | name           | d tea          | chers |   |
|              | out of the School Fund   | for 19      | )               | eins                                    | then   | 222 027 28      | 4              | 42             |       |   |
| <u> </u> '   | teaching Public Schools in   | 1004oo      | <b>Vistri</b> c | T                                       |  |                 | Cou            | nty,           | Va.   |   |
|              | Clerk  |             |                 | ·                                       | <b></b>  | •               |                | hair           | man.  |   |
| • •          | _  |             |                 |   |  |                 |                |                |       |   |

# Account of School Moneys Disbursed in went from Dist

|            |                 | <del>                                     </del> |                    |                                  |              |                                      |  |
|------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|
|            | DATE OF WARRANT | No.  | IN WHOSE FAVOR     | DISBUI                           |              | T OF AMOUNTS<br>ERS' PENSIONS        | RETAINED   |
|            | 1               | 2  | 3                  | Pensions<br>White Ma<br>Teachers | e White Fema | Pensions<br>Colored Male<br>Teachers | Pensions Colored Female<br>Teachers  |
| 7          | 0 ~4            | 15.  |                    |                                  |              |                                      |  |
| 11 100     | when the 14     | 1919   | 201                |                                  |              |                                      |  |
| 11         |                 | 4  | Mary L. West.      |                                  |              |                                      |  |
| . "        | •               | 5  | Maye , Vest.       |                                  |              | ••                                   |  |
| <i>i</i> . |                 | 6.   | anie, Williams.    |                                  |              | ••                                   |  |
| er e       |                 | 7  | Macy, Slusher      |                                  |              |                                      |  |
| .66        |                 | 8  | Virgie, Martin     | . [*<br>! <b>!</b>               |              | KI                                   |  |
| a          |                 | 7  | Grace. Aldredge.   |                                  |              | "                                    |  |
| " //       |                 | 10   | Carrie James       |                                  |              | .,                                   |  |
| 84         |                 |  | Maina. Come        |                                  |              | **                                   |  |
|            | •               | . 12   | Scifio. Light .    | ,                                |              | /1                                   | 1 ·  |
|            | •               |  | Minnie Kelley .    |                                  |              |                                      |  |
|            |                 |  | Edith M. Dight     |                                  |              | <u>u</u>                             |  |
| 16         |                 |  | V.R. Whitewack .   |                                  |              |                                      |  |
|            |                 |  | Carrie. King       |                                  |              |                                      |  |
|            | -               |  | Glima Boune.       | j                                |              |                                      |  |
|            |                 | •  | Vivian Boone       |                                  |              |                                      |  |
|            |                 | ,  | Brown low Light    |                                  |              |                                      |  |
|            |                 |  | Ida. Veit          | -                                |              | 100 8-1                              | O B  |
|            |                 |  |                    |                                  | pala         | ly. Lid                              | The state of the s |
|            |                 |  | Ella. Hurt         | -                                |              |                                      |  |
|            |                 |  | Anna. a Veet .     |                                  |              | ••                                   | 7 - 1  |
|            |                 |  | Laura. Bactors     |                                  |              | P                                    |  |
| -          |                 |  | Willard H. Comme : |                                  |              |                                      |  |
|            | •               | 24   | V. K. Hale         |                                  |              |                                      |  |
| <b>]</b> " | !               |  | M. I Clayton 1     | v                                |              | ,,,                                  |  |
| И          | !               |  | Pearle le layton   | -                                | :            | . "                                  | - TOR()  |
| F-17       |                 | 27   | •                  |                                  |              |                                      |  |

| DATE OF WARRANT No. IN | i<br>                                   |                           |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------|
|                        | WHOSE FAVOR                             | ON WHAT ACCOUNT           |
|                        |   |                           |
|                        | 17/2                                    | - 01                      |
| wetther IV stoa        |   | npo Stationary (The       |
| 4 . 4                  |   | flies at strickler        |
| 14 32 5761             | Board Sup                               | plies at Kelley           |
| V 20 4v g. P. Ch       | offit Ison Bel.                         | and Books at Kel          |
| 28 5 W. A.             |   | ating (                   |
|                        | į                                       | 0                         |
| 1. KB 64 8. Z. E       | Shaly Su                                | Chlanne Solar             |
|                        |   | Rélament Salery           |
|                        | ~ ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' | naing & sepaining onto he |
| 4 8-1.2.               | , ,                                     | paid for delivating       |
| 5 9 V A.J.             |   | ica as Chairman           |
| 5 10V H. W.            | • | ices as Irustees          |
| 11 11x Voa             | h. Wilson fast                          | page as Diss clut.        |
| व्य कि 1               | •                                       | <i>V</i>                  |
| 12, 12 V.L.            | Eppfichy. For i                         | To Journal of Educa       |
|                        | 4. Pance School                         | of Furnitus at Sous       |
| 14 14 Areig            |   | ighs on funitues          |
| ie .                   |   | <i>*</i>                  |
| : Not of               | -(P.H. h.                               | ing School Frante         |
|                        | . 4.7/                                  | 17                        |
|                        | _                                       | and repairs diet!         |
| **/                    |   | uly letjunges             |
| 16 sectoals            |   | rices as Dietrick Cle     |
| 19. 1926, A.           |   | r Coules window to        |
| 20 20 Volen,           |   | a cooler and Three &      |
| 23 2148.7              | Prillimare Trans                        | ing heales Harles         |
| 24. 12KS.)h.           | Angle + Bris well                       | Pump lumber fulling       |
| 3 n. 23mg. P. C        | ranne sepan                             | ny flue 9 vor fai Sou     |
| The 11                 | 4 **<br>1                               | , ,                       |
|                        | Dickerson bal                           | county offmess            |
| 11: 25 kg. E.          | •                                       | wing Boon's look &        |
| 21 26 White            | 0                                       | my Esting up set          |

tet by Noah Wilson.

| at by     | <del></del> | aw, Wilso.                            | the same of the sa |          |          |      |  |  |
|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------|----------|------|--|--|
| DISBURSED |             | <del></del>                           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | RECEIVED |          |      |  |  |
| STATE     | COUNTY      | DISTRICT                              | STATE .  | COUNTY.  | DISTRICT |      |  |  |
|           |             | 214                                   |  | _        |          | 10.5 |  |  |
|           |             | 120                                   |  |          |          |      |  |  |
|           | i           | ł .                                   | <b>←</b> ¦   |          |          |      |  |  |
|           | i           | 1                                     | · -  |          |          |      |  |  |
| }         |             | V 3 00                                | :  |          |          |      |  |  |
|           | t .         |                                       | 8.37   |          |          | 4.00 |  |  |
|           |             | 1 41 80                               | £  |          |          | - 4  |  |  |
|           | !           | 5-5-                                  |  |          |          | ż    |  |  |
|           | •           | V 25- 20                              |  | •        |          |      |  |  |
|           |             | 2 10 00                               |  |          |          | - 4  |  |  |
| ,         |             | : 10 00                               |  |          |          | 9    |  |  |
|           |             | × 700                                 | 199.37   |          |          | 1    |  |  |
|           |             | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |  |          | . !      | 7    |  |  |
| 1         |             | ~ 284 as                              | i  | ;        |          | 5    |  |  |
| ĺ         |             | 1 3867                                |  |          |          |      |  |  |
| 1         |             | r 4 23                                | 66.90  |          | ŀ        |      |  |  |
|           | •           |                                       | ;  |          |          |      |  |  |
|           |             | 200                                   | ,  |          | !        | 1    |  |  |
|           |             | V 10.66                               | <b>.</b>   |          | i        | 1    |  |  |
| į         |             | ; F 1160                              |  |          | į        | Į    |  |  |
|           |             | 62 00                                 |  | :<br>•   |          |      |  |  |
| i .       |             | 400                                   | •  | ,<br>1   |          |      |  |  |
|           |             | V 399                                 |  | •        |          |      |  |  |
|           |             | 070                                   |  | :        |          | į    |  |  |
| 14 & Supy | dela        | 2354                                  |  | 1        |          |      |  |  |
|           |             | 20-6                                  | \$12044  | <u>.</u> | į        | , j  |  |  |
|           |             |                                       |  | ,        |          |      |  |  |
| ;         | ,<br>       | 1 26                                  |  | ,        |          |      |  |  |

|  |            | hool Moneys of      | Locust Grove                   |
|--|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| DATE OF W  | ARRANT No. | IN WHOSE FAVOR      | ON WHAY ACCOUNT                |
| an The   | 2 271      | R. L. Vect          | Painting Chickles Louse        |
|  | 2   284    | J. W. Group & Cave  | Booted 20 20 Stone fife pains  |
| y <sup>5</sup> 4<br>I <b>ET</b> €<br>430   | 18 294     | 9.9. Poff           | faire for Etickles have        |
|  | 16 30m     | b.W. Anger Prochers | for freight and handing film , |
|  | 16 814.    | 9. L. Extendy       | for Library at Shiekles        |
|  | 20 32.47   | V. D. Commer.       | for repairs at Iddings         |
| 4  | 26 3347    | nadd. Goff -        | Library Cases at Stainbles + A |
| 1  |            | •                   |                                |
| tebruary   |            | () () (1(v)         | 0 0 10 11 1                    |
|  | _          | This H. ( Yames     | School Derks at A              |
|  |            | Arah Vilson         | preions on water cooker 31 mg  |
| 伤<br>持续  |            | N. H. Winner        | Ate handle 4 lock 4 brown      |
|  |            | & M. Whitenack      | wood of Glass Brushery         |
|  |            | May Kealon          | Sufflies at Center             |
|  |            | I mes M. Furrow     | STove at Center                |
|  | 1          |                     |                                |
| March 7  | Light air  | Power 4 Hickhans    | Supplie Terryfort & Likely     |
| 1  | 9 42 4     | 4 . Z. Efforty,     | Tibrary at MI Pleasant         |
| 44.<br>42.   | 10 . 43 4  | L.W. Wickham        | world ate & hundle as Pin      |
| District Control of the Control of t |            | M. g. Clay Tong     | and faid for Books             |
|  |            | Riley M. (Pass)     | wood at Shady fork             |
|  |            | J. D. Vezz          | word at Iddings                |
|  |            | TV13 Groy & Sins    | Slower + 27 Soffelies          |
|  |            | 6 A. Smith          | wood at Washingin.             |
|  |            | 8, E. Polers        | wood at Kelley                 |
|  | 30 504     | Sharon Joele        | word on PLOZery Sch            |

| District by Noah Wild |                                       |          | ·       | RECEIVED    | 高資。<br>漢字 |       |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| STATE                 | COUNTY                                | DISTRICT | STATE   | CAUNTY      | PIST      |       |
|                       |                                       | V 3 50   |         |             | 1         |       |
| glass                 | t.                                    | V 26 64  |         |             |           | 7.00  |
|                       |                                       | 1 140    |         |             |           | - 38  |
| į                     | <b>)</b> ,                            | 65       | ! !     |             |           |       |
| į                     | 1                                     | L 25.00  |         | !           |           |       |
|                       | •                                     | 2 25     |         | •           |           |       |
| 1                     | •                                     | V 1200   | \$71.48 |             | 1         | =     |
| ļ                     |                                       |          |         |             |           |       |
| !                     | İ                                     |          | į       |             | •         | 200   |
|                       | i'                                    | 1 12 79  |         | }           | 1         | **    |
| 15                    | •                                     | 1 45     |         | !           | 1         |       |
|                       |                                       |          |         |             | į         |       |
|                       | *                                     | V 1210   |         | !           | 1         |       |
| Ì                     | j.*<br>-                              | 1 43     |         |             |           |       |
|                       | ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; | V 600    |         |             | }         |       |
| !                     | 1'                                    | 000      | 40,70   |             |           |       |
|                       |                                       | 2 15     |         | i           |           | •     |
| !                     | <u>.</u>                              | W 2500   |         |             | 2<br>1    |       |
| general               | •                                     | V 1000   | •       | ,           |           | !     |
|                       |                                       | 2 05     | , ,     |             | 4         |       |
| •-                    |                                       | . 650    |         |             |           | :<br> |
|                       | !<br>!                                | V 750.   |         | :           |           |       |
| .                     | !                                     | 1007     |         | :           |           | ٠,    |
|                       | :                                     | r 600    |         | ,<br>,<br>, | •         |       |
| •                     | •                                     | v 690    | < · ·   |             |           |       |

. 11 T

# Disbursement of School Moneys Societ Grone

|      |                 |       |                    | 1                           |
|------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
|      | DATE OF WARRANT | No.   | IN WHOSE FAVOR     | ON WHAT ACCOUNT             |
| 1915 | , L.            |       |                    |                             |
| Afr  | il zond         | 514   | Jaspes Courses     | word at center              |
| 4    | 3               | 6-24  | J.B. Afters        | wood at veit                |
|      | 10              |       | I.g. Poff.         | Library Case STriga         |
| 14.  | 10              |       | A. J. Bowdes       | wood at Socider             |
| a.   | 10              | 550   | J.M. Price         | houring Doch Souts          |
| 虚    | 10              | 56    | trah D Courses     | Wood & repairs au sino      |
|      | 10              | 5-74  | lough Poff         | wood at Madourem            |
|      | 10              | 584   | Lacol H. Poff      | wood at Checki              |
|      | . 10            | !     | Is and Wilson      | wood at Wilson              |
|      | 10              |       | H. N. Kelly        | round at Voynes Creeky      |
|      | 15              |       | V. V. I dinneys    | Axes differs Ruellets Brown |
|      | 15              |       | Y. B. Aldrye Y Son | At Es Act few Bucket H.     |
|      | 20              |       | Becel to milenals  | wood at levery fork         |
|      | 20              | 6 (14 | All Counts         | Contingent afforms          |
|      | 2 0             | 352   | A. V. Douder       | Cordinguel Expenses         |
| **   | 21              |       | John Sowder        | Landoll chalk ty            |
| 1    | 22              |       | William & Claylor  | wood at it                  |
| 7    | 27              |       | S. P. Radford 460: | Deples broomed Challs       |
|      | -30             | 694   | O. L. Livery       | wood at B.                  |
|      | <b>3</b> 0      | 70 V  | Poff & Rued        | Stone Pipo closk Glass      |
| 13   | _               |       | 0 .                |                             |
| Ma   | y the 122 p     | 71 8  | John H Angle       | wood at Frome               |
|      |                 | V72   | S. W. Angle & Bow  | princer bouch chat freigh   |
| Tr.  | 4               | 734   | J.B. Fosler        | wood at Alleghany           |
|      | 13              | 7460  | S. Z. S amiles     | word at Strickles           |
|      |                 | :     | •                  | •                           |
| EZY  | me The 20       | الم   |                    |                             |
| 1.00 |                 | 7 5%  | A 19 Barrer.       | remond & alope to 1 50 12   |

| <del>-</del> |      | <del></del> | DISBURS | ED     |            | :     |        |       |             | RECEIVE | )        |         | X                    |
|--------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|----------------------|
| STA          | TE   |             | COUNTY  | 3      | BAI        | TRICT |        | STATE | 4           | GOUNTY  |          | MATRICT |                      |
| ,            |      |             |         |        | V          | 6     | 00     |       |             |         |          |         | \ \*\*\*\*\*         |
|              |      |             |         | ,      | V          | 8     | 25     |       |             |         |          |         | 1.7.<br>1.1.<br>1.1. |
| . }          |      |             |         |        | 1          | 6     | 00     |       |             | i       |          |         |                      |
| ·            |      | j           |         |        | 12.        | 5     | 50     |       |             |         | - ! .    |         |                      |
| <b>-</b> .,  |      | į           |         |        | L.         |       | 83     |       |             |         | <b>1</b> |         | • •                  |
| •            |      |             |         |        | L          |       | 40     |       |             |         | į.       | 1       | • •                  |
|              |      | -           | 7       |        | 1          |       | 50     |       | 1. 1. 2. 2. |         |          |         | -                    |
|              |      | Ì           | , 63    |        | 1          |       | 60     |       |             |         |          |         | ¥,                   |
|              |      |             | •       |        | V          |       | 00.    |       |             |         |          |         | •                    |
|              | -    |             |         | !      | 1.         | 9     | 00     |       |             |         |          |         |                      |
| •            |      | 1           |         |        | 1          | 2     | 1      |       |             |         | ļ        |         | **;                  |
| •            | ,    | į           | •       | 1      | \$         |       | 03     |       |             | ĺ       | ļ        | •       |                      |
|              |      | •           |         |        | 100        |       | 00     |       | 1           |         |          |         | -                    |
| -            |      |             | ÷       | •      | · V        | ./    | 1500   |       |             |         |          |         |                      |
|              | -  - | - : !       | .*.`    |        | } }***     | /     | 57     |       |             |         | 1        |         | ·                    |
|              |      | -           |         |        | }          | 1.    | 87     |       | 1           | 1       |          |         | •                    |
| ļ.           |      | •           |         | ļ      | . <b>/</b> |       | 30     | •     |             |         |          | •       |                      |
|              |      |             |         |        | į ,        |       | .00    |       |             |         | į        |         | • 2                  |
| •            | j    |             | ,       | i<br>i | 1.60       | 1     |        | 90    | 42          |         |          |         |                      |
| 5            | -    |             |         |        |            | •     | 10 / 1 | 70    | 17 -        | 1       |          | 1       |                      |

|                 |          | hool Moneys            |                             |
|-----------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| DATE OF WARRANT | No.      | IN WHOSE PAVOR         | ON WHAT ACCOUNT             |
| arch 14 th      | 1116     | والمها ووالياب والمادي |                             |
| 1               | 51       | O. B. Aldregers.       | Stree difine Products brown |
| . 18            | 52       | 1.M. Whitewook         |                             |
| 20              |          | J. P. Hoff             | wood at Lide Ridge          |
| 21              | 54       | J. J. I ddings         | repair at Alleghang         |
| 23              | 1 1      | Luga Bothers           | glass Browns Africally By   |
| 24-             |          | Whenay Son             | Ates Ruskets Brond          |
| 27              |          | Merrie King            | wood at Iddings             |
| 27              | 1        | K.K. Wall              | wood at A.                  |
| 27              | :        | Savid Webster          | wood at Strickles           |
| 27              | 60       | Wan Wilson             | Stampy Stationary           |
|                 | ! ;      |                        | 7                           |
|                 | ! :<br>! |                        |                             |
| rie             |          | 00.00                  |                             |
| //              |          | E. D Whitemark         | wood at Longo Fork          |
| 13              |          | M. Dickerson           | County Expenses             |
| . 14            |          | Demare Y Hickory       | one brown                   |
| 11              |          | Poff. thank is         | Age blue Puty supplies      |
| . 22            |          | H. H. Kalley           | wood at Payne cruk          |
| 22              |          | Noah Dlamer            | Sufflies at Brushin         |
| 28              |          | Villia Workham,        | wood at Pine forest         |
|                 | 68       | 1.B.Foster             | wood at Allyhous            |
| 29 the 1st      |          | A Waran                | wood at Kelley              |
| 7 /12 /         | 70       | same Vitor.            | 2/12                        |
| 4               |          | le A Hurt              | Wood at Wilson.             |
| اى              |          | I I Ingraham           | wood a famb Me Place        |
| 10              | 73       | W. Gray Ho             | Storefore offerhande        |
| 15              | 74       | William Fiel           | money order Richner         |

1000

を対しては、

District by DISBURSED RECEIVED STATE COUNTY STATE COUNTY 7 5.0 1236 14 65 195 361

-

ľ

E

\_(

| <b>Disbursement</b> | of | School | Moneys |   | write inne   |
|---------------------|----|--------|--------|---|--|
|                     |    |        |        | 7 | The state of the second |

7.

| BATE OF WARRANT                         | Na.     | IN WHOSE FAVOR   | ON WHAT ACCOUNT          |
|---|---------|------------------|--------------------------|
| raysant                                 |         | Hand Contin      | for putting windows 18   |
| 2.                                      | 2       | S. P. Madford    | Stone pake Aseo Amoust   |
| left en                                 |         | A. J. Sowder     | Services as Chairman     |
| - J                                     |         | M. T. Care       | Levoies as Inester       |
| 2                                       |         | P.L. Effert      | for Lliwy at Kelly       |
| 2                                       |         | J. L. Efferly    | Supplimento dalla        |
| 7                                       |         | Noch Wilson.     | Part service as Sio      |
| ¥ 8                                     |         | J. M. Gray Hes   | insureance fee           |
| 7                                       | 29      | Poff & Reed .    | Stone Jeacher Dell Sup   |
| 10                                      |         | Homer Collins .  | Selling up Sloves Jed to |
| ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) | 11      | Soah, Fr. Conner | Haciling functions       |
| 1/2                                     |         |                  |                          |
| Oct The                                 | 12      | toak trason      | parti pay as Dist Color. |
| 16                                      |         | J. L. Efferly    | Va Journal of Edwards    |
| 4                                       |         | J.B. AKins       | work on air hours        |
| 17                                      |         | A. J. Souder     | Contingent Effens        |
| 7                                       |         | Alta ilu         | ALLE COME MAN            |
| 18                                      | 17      | Allert Hundrides | Reference out houses     |
| 11                                      | •       | ſ                | Busker + Brown           |
| FET.                                    | 19      | 9.6. Nolt        | out house of Porch       |
| 24                                      | 24      | In Hite all      | all have try tode        |
| 25-                                     |         | Nouls. Wilson    | part poy as District     |
| the 30                                  |         | crock f. Comes   | hauling Deal & Hory Co.  |
| Posember Th                             | # 131 W | 99 Poff          | Jumbes as Some & Che fl  |
|   |         | Joseph Wilson    | Ral se servis ca         |
| 2 9                                     |         | I L. Efferly     | Balonce as Essie ces     |
|   |         | 0 ~ 11 ~ //      | and for any stant &      |
| 27                                      | 20      | John H Passac    | School familie           |
|   | ·       |                  | CAMP FO                  |

District by Noan Vilson

District Clerk

| ١   |                 | DISBURSED                             |          | RECEIVED   |                  |               |  |  |
|-----|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------|------------|------------------|---------------|--|--|
|     | STATE           | COUNTY                                | DISTRICT | STATE      | COUNTY           | DESTRICT      |  |  |
|     |                 |                                       | r 2 7    |            |                  | <b>5.2</b>    |  |  |
|     |                 |                                       | 2 94     | \$4.64     |                  |               |  |  |
| ١   | €<br>Soleton () |                                       |          |            |                  | 100           |  |  |
| 1   |                 |                                       | v 10 m   | ,! !       |                  |               |  |  |
|     | . 1             | ļ.                                    | v 10 0   | 1 :        |                  | 经             |  |  |
| I   |                 |                                       | r 40 00  |            |                  |               |  |  |
|     |                 |                                       | 0 418    | <b>1</b>   |                  | 1             |  |  |
|     | clerts          |                                       | V10.0    | 1 :        |                  | , in the same |  |  |
|     |                 |                                       | 4 /2     | 1 -        |                  | 107           |  |  |
|     |                 |                                       | 1 162    | 1 .        |                  |               |  |  |
|     |                 |                                       | V 250    | T 1        |                  | 1             |  |  |
|     |                 | :                                     |          | 133 77     |                  |               |  |  |
| -   |                 |                                       |          | •          |                  | ,             |  |  |
|     |                 | :<br>•                                | V 10 00  | -<br>!     | •                |               |  |  |
| 1   |                 | !                                     | 25.00    | ,          | ; :              |               |  |  |
| • } |                 |                                       | 2 01     | <b>,</b> i |                  |               |  |  |
| -   |                 |                                       | /'3-     | j          |                  |               |  |  |
|     | ·               | }<br>4 ;                              | RY W     | · .        |                  | , e           |  |  |
| 1   |                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | W 46.    | 2          | :                | 1             |  |  |
| 1   |                 | 1 -                                   | 6        | ,          | :                |               |  |  |
|     | ac st           | iekles<br>Ž                           | r 500    | <b>,</b>   | i .              |               |  |  |
|     |                 | }                                     | 1 Z 10   |            |                  | 1 ;           |  |  |
| 1   | eleri           | <b>1</b>                              | V 5 K    |            | •                | 1             |  |  |
| ,   |                 | 1                                     | :1 5     | 5686       | •                |               |  |  |
|     |                 | 1                                     |          | •          |                  | 4             |  |  |
| 1   | _               |                                       | 1 1280   | ) ·<br>•   |                  |               |  |  |
|     |                 | Ellerk                                | 1 50 00  |            |                  |               |  |  |
|     | 11/10           | •                                     | v 18 ad  | 8 2 2      | They were the Co | Fair 18 c     |  |  |

=

## Disbursement of School Moneys.

| date of warrant | No.         | IN WHOSE FAVOR     | ON WHAT ACCOUNT         |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Fel. 5th        | 261         | Grant. Vice        | Sections De K& lines    |
| March 200       | †<br>*<br>* |                    |                         |
| *               |             | H. H. Kelly        | Wood Paynes Ereck       |
| 6               | 28 V        | mille Vice         | Hurreynia lot           |
| /3              | 29 V        | B.P A Hers         | curd at Vest            |
| 154             |             | 6. W. June         | wood at Source          |
| 18              |             | Brakon Soutts      | wood & real Shottler    |
| 20              |             | M. J. Cokaylor     | wood and Book           |
| 21              | 313         | Will Carr .        | wood at Perush Crack    |
| 1               | 3-0         | 1. D. Wraghael     | wood as Shadfork        |
| 22              | 175 m       | agher Course       | wood at Center          |
| 25              |             | Meril King         | wood at Iddings         |
| 26              |             | A J. Riding Is.    | School Supples          |
| 28              |             | W.S. Poff          | wood at Since           |
| 27              | 311         | 13. Chang week     | At. repairs hauling     |
| rie The 8       | 401         | Y.J. Kroply        | wood at the f           |
| 10              | 411         | E& Whitewark       | word and browned        |
| 10              |             | J.M. Whitenack     | wood at Lick Priory     |
| //              | 43 V        | Nowh Wilson.       | thousenessa ges Blackys |
|                 | 45          | 9. W. Gray J. 60 - | Schoolineweare          |
| May 18          | 4.51        | J. H. Lugle        | all Ried or Supplies    |
| May 18          | 46          | J. H. Lugle        | wood min Warter         |
| mie 13          | 47 2        | J. C. Consuls .    | wood at the Plous       |
| 100 LA          | 45          | P.M. Same          | Selwal Sufflies         |
| 20              | 49          | 1,1.7 Poff         | floring Oil at Phil     |

District by...

\_District Clerk

|    |       | DISBURSED |          |         | RECEIVED |              |
|----|-------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|--------------|
|    | STATE | GOUNTY    | DISTRICT | STATE . | COUNTY   | DISTRICT -   |
|    |       |           | 15 10    |         |          | 2            |
|    |       |           |          |         |          | Neps.        |
|    |       |           |          |         |          | M 1          |
|    | ·     |           | 10 00    |         |          |              |
|    |       |           | 1 6-71   |         | 1 Z      |              |
|    |       |           | 1000     |         |          |              |
|    |       |           | 8 00.    |         |          |              |
|    |       |           | 15 00    |         | . **     |              |
|    | • .   |           | 6 42     |         |          |              |
|    |       |           | 10,00    |         |          |              |
| 11 |       |           | 10 00    |         |          |              |
|    | į     |           | 70-0     |         |          |              |
|    |       |           | 700      |         |          |              |
|    |       |           | 2 80     |         |          |              |
|    |       |           | 1800     |         |          |              |
|    |       |           | 13 02    | 113 34  |          |              |
|    |       |           |          | 1       |          |              |
|    |       |           | 30 0-0   |         |          |              |
|    |       |           | 10 50    |         | !        | •            |
|    |       |           | 10 00    |         | ·        | .   '        |
| •  |       |           | 3 10     | •       |          |              |
|    |       |           | 1 20     | 5480    |          |              |
| -  | i     |           |          |         |          |              |
| 1  | •     | • • •     | 7 7 9 9  |         | ,, ,     | ا.<br>سمانها |

## Disbursement of School Moneys

| 1 7  |       |                    |  |
|--|-------|--------------------|--|
| DATE OF WARRANT  | No.   | IN WHOSE FAVOR     | ON WHAT ACCOUNT  |
| 1919   | old   | dittenuns 1147     | 16   |
| Lele The s-  | 76    | S. H. Level & Same | poid braward on 5  |
| 07   | •     | Many Day Call      | d July the 16 18 1919  |
| F. T. R.   | A 7 / | i d'ili            | the state of the s |
| feely the 16"  | Julas | anding Histriot    | To   |
|  | 1     | Noch Wilson        | Stansfer Stationery  |
|  | 2     | J. J. Lith         | School supplied  |
| Aug 20 Th  | 3 .   | N.H-Gara           | Everies at Trustee   |
| 20   | . 4   | g. Hr Angle        | Services as Chaires on   |
|  | 5-    | Angle Brownies     | Sufflies at from   |
| 26   | 6     | J. L. Effuly       | Sufflements to Beley   |
| 28   | 7     | 8.5. Ramard        | sufflies at From   |
| - 6.   | 8     | j .                | Selling York Fraces  |
| 2 Soft 22  | !     | HHeaves            |  |
| OLZ;   | 9     | James H. Lawers    | Energing dat   |
| 7  | i 14  | A Moraus           | wood at Kelly  |
| 7  | 12    | J. M. lauster      | on Twings forth house  |
| 9  | 15    | J. H. Pence        | It beak deals  |
| 14   | . 14  | R. L. Poff         | handing desk to check  |
| 14   | 15-   | J.M. Conster       | completing house   |
| 18   | : 16  | & P. Bernard       | 9 Jounts storpife  |
| 24   | 17    | . J. Z. Effuly     | Va Journal Education   |
| 29   | 18    | Hosea Poff         | harling Stars  |
| artou 17   | 19    | Nouh Wilon         | District Clark   |
| and the same of th |       | 4                  |  |
| ¥ * *  |       | John Vere          | futhing up Deali str   |
| 19   |       | John H. Porce      | Farulius Lucyofok  |
| 21   |       | H. V. Sawers       | Halling funders  |
| 17.50  |       | Fred to amer       | haul short shot  |
| C Ind  | . 24  | J. H. Aughanson    | all Kind Suffer  |
| 6  | 1 25  | Albert Commen      | wood at charle   |
| 7  | : 26  | Ama William        | Ir ani facto   |
|  | 1     |                    |  |
|  | 1     |                    |  |
|  | ;     | •                  | 1  |

| istrict l   | by .   |              |   |                  |     |       |            |         | _Distr | ict Clerk | •        |
|---|--------|--------------|---|------------------|-----|-------|------------|---------|--------|-----------|----------|
| DISBURSE  |        | RSED         | un en |                  |     | •     | RECEIVED   |         |        |           |          |
| STATE   | ·      | COUNT        | -<br>TY                                   | DISTRICT         | .1  | STATE | •          | com     | rv j   | DESTRUCT  |          |
| house   |        | رسيون فقديبة |   | 943              | 20  |       | ,          |         |        |           | -        |
| <u>年</u> 。<br><b>以</b>  |        |              |   | 9 32             | 10  | 1     |            |         | 1      |           | · T      |
|   |        |              | 1   | V V I            | 1   |       | :          |         | 1      |           |          |
|   |        |              | İ   | . /3             | 51  |       | :          |         |        |           |          |
| 44  | . 4    |              | 1.  |                  | .00 |       | - 1        |         |        | ļ ·       | •        |
| إ   | •      |              | ľ   | 10               | 10  |       | •          | •       |        |           |          |
|   | }      | ,            |   |                  | 50. |       | •          |         |        | .         |          |
| <u>ئ</u>  |        | ~:           |   | 41               | •   |       | *<br>{     |         |        |           | ھر:<br>د |
| <u>,,,,</u>   | Ĭ      |              |   | 10               | i . |       | 1          |         |        |           |          |
|   |        |              |   |                  | 00  |       |            |         |        |           |          |
| ننگ   | į      |              | į   | 2                | 50  |       | ادُّ.<br>د |         | 1 1    |           | •        |
| د بجور  | :      |              | 1   | . خ <sup>ن</sup> | 50  |       | d<br>+     |         |        |           |          |
|   | ì      |              | 1   | 700              |     |       | 1          |         |        |           | •        |
|   | .      |              |   | 44               | 11  |       |            |         |        |           |          |
| u=  |        |              |   | 2                | 50  |       |            |         |        |           |          |
| (207  |        |              | •   | 488              | 1   |       |            |         | 1.     |           |          |
|   |        |              |   | . /              | 80  |       | ì          | -       | 1.1    |           |          |
| r<br>   |        |              | } .                                       |                  | ,00 |       | :          |         |        | 1         |          |
| ÷ **  |        |              |   |                  | 50  |       | 1          |         |        |           |          |
| Sales<br>Sales  |        |              | 1   |                  | ov. |       | !          |         |        | ŀ         | ·        |
|   | •      |              | :   |                  | 65  |       | ;          |         |        |           |          |
| # <del>1</del>  | , z    |              | :   | 118              |     |       |            |         |        | j         | ,        |
| ~   |        | 4 10         |   | (a               | 50  |       | 1          |         |        | -         |          |
| 1 May | rego ? | nost.        |   | • • •            |     |       | 1          |         |        |           |          |
| Trini<br>Trini  |        |              | !   |                  | 42  |       | :          | •       |        |           |          |
| 7   | cha    | THE P        | ;   |                  | )   |       | •          |         |        |           |          |
| iiskā (`<br>Kui   | -cnp   | -w           | 10  | . 14             | 12. | 17    |            | ,       | 9      | 17083     | d        |
|   |        |              | Cer                                       | count            | 100 | 2116  | 1          | مصور د، |        | , , o y 3 | 3        |

| Ē-   |             | •                               |  |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|--|
| The State of   |             |                                 | 1 La   |
| Disbursement   | of Sch      | nool Moneys                     | ust work   |
|  |             |                                 |  |
| BATE OF WARRANT  | No.         | IN WHOSE PAVOR                  | ON WHAT ACCOUNT  |
|  |             | and the second of the second of |  |
| an 17992   | 1           |                                 |  |
| and I  |             | Aureline Cologlor               | . Repairing Roof a A   |
|  |             | Tray Comer                      | sufairing stone as Free  |
| 8  |             | A Photo Handrick                | suffice at Lungs for   |
| 9  |             |                                 |  |
| , . 7  |             | Toah & Comes                    | wood at links  |
| 20   |             |                                 | Hauling Library to 6 our des   |
| 27   | 32          | & D. Sheler                     | Recording tred Zeryo For &   |
| Elle the oth   | 1920        | ,                               |  |
|  | 33          | M. J. Claylor                   | repairing water cooler   |
| Transport  | 34          | James H. Courter                | 1 Stone at Cheek   |
| 14   | 35          | James . H. Custes               | Services at cheek  |
| 14   | 36          | W.J. Knopff                     | Survius at Chelt   |
| 20   | 37          | A.W. Smith                      | wood and after the attourder   |
| F-1.3  | 39          | Sitt Custer                     | Jalles + Benches   |
| 23   | 39          | Oscar. D. Bell                  | work at Shedyfork  |
|  | i           |                                 | Limber for Tables 4 Be ches  |
| 29   | 40          | J.J. Poff                       | The state of the s |
|  |             |                                 | i.<br>1  |
| March the  |             | . 0                             | - 200  |
|  |             | M. C. James                     | repairs at Kelley  |
|  | 6 42        | George W. Willes                | wood at Vest   |
|  |             | Robberty W. Collins             | rent of house at Check   |
| # - A - A  |             | Janus Dewill                    | wood at & healy fork + A   |
| A TOTAL TOTA |             | Albert lowner                   | word at chick.   |
| P CANA   |             | J. J. Iddings                   | At a blass street pipe   |
|  |             | Must King                       | wood at I dairys   |
|  | , ,, 0      | John Fraster                    | wood at Alleghung  |
|  | . HO        | 1.2 2 To 2+                     | wood and nork Large fork   |
|  | <i>3</i> 47 | J. B. Winner                    | Tom Sufe Chill Bucht   |
|  |             |                                 | de sulla et 1 de   |
|  | 1 (5)       | W.D. Graghed                    | Ase on Suffice Stradyfort  |
| E wante  |             | 1                               | and the second second  |
|  | -           |                                 | The Party of the P |

~

. .

| Sistrict by_          | Noah,  | Wildow   | 1,   | <b>Di</b> | strict Clerk- |
|-----------------------|--|----------|--|-----------|---------------|
| A DAIL                | DISBURSED  | 9        | The State of the S | RECEIVED  |               |
| sin                   | COUNTY   | DISTRICT | STATE  | COUNTY    | DISTRICE      |
|                       | 1º i   |          |  |           |               |
| A HALL                |  | 2 0)     |  |           | ,             |
| <b>\$</b>             |  | 3 00     |  |           | 3             |
|                       | li   | 11 95    | ,  |           |               |
|                       |  | 1 .      | 4  | İ         |               |
|                       |  | 16 00    |  |           |               |
|                       |  | 2 60     |  | İ         |               |
| 5                     | .  | 1 25     |  | i         |               |
|                       |  |          |  |           | •             |
|                       |  | 100.     | 1 :  | •         |               |
|                       | and the state of t | 5 60     |  | į         |               |
|                       |  | 24 00    |  |           |               |
| के<br>क्रीक्ट प्राप्त |  | 4 00     |  | į         |               |
|                       |  | 15 80    | g  | ,         |               |
|                       |  | 2 00     |  | ) ·<br> - |               |
|                       |  | 3 50     |  | j         |               |
|                       |  | 2 45     |  |           |               |
| 2.                    |  |          |  |           |               |
|                       | 1  |          |  |           |               |
|                       | ,  | 4 60     | ŀ  | 1         | ,             |
| 74                    | -  | 1500     |  |           |               |
| 紐                     |  | 3/00     |  |           |               |
| <b>Y</b> e            |  | 30 00    |  |           |               |
|                       |  | 25-00    |  | · •       |               |
| 31.                   | ( )  | 4 93     |  |           |               |
|                       |  | 15 00    |  |           |               |
|                       |  | 1600     |  | į         | •             |
| <b>建</b> 建工厂          |  | 22 00    | 1.2  |           |               |
|                       |  | 1 65     |  |           |               |
|                       |  |          |  | . !       |               |
| निक्रिक न             |  | 5-10     |  | 1         | t             |

| semen  | t of S   | School Moneys C    | Locust Grove   |
|--------|----------|--------------------|--|
| ARRANT | <u> </u> | IN WHOSE PAVOR     | OH WHAT ACCOUNT  |
| Tw 9   | 77       |                    | The same of the sa |
| , ,    |          | Willis Wiekhan     |  |
| 12     | 6-3      | Maima Comme        |  |
| 18     | 5-4      | Grover le arr.     | two browns at pine forest.   |
| 13.    | 5-5-     | & M. Whitewark     | wood at Brush check  |
| 13     | 5-6      | S. A. featle       | wood at Lick Ridge   |
| 14     | 57       | Watter V. Hanfre   | wood at . B. colored   |
| 15.    | 5.8      | P. M. King         | Wood at Payne Creek  |
| 20 :   | 59.      | 4. B. Commer       | Stone fife for chalk wood at I know  |
| 12.    | 60       | Blyd Peters        | wood at Kelly  |
| 26     |          | Cax Brothers       | Chalk at Trush crest   |
|        | 62       | Siz. Concer        | wood at Mt Pleas out   |
| 0 10   |          |                    |  |
|        | 64 ;     | May the core Riley | Commer, wood at Lines  |
|        | 11.      | Woah, Wilson.      | Clamp & Elaliman forth me  |
|        | 7        | Albert Hendricks   | augues at acres of   |
| _      |          | Some, H. Conster   | have of these ding at challe   |
|        | 69       | Wed Somino         | Mulving  |
| -      | 1        | E it Ingruenz      | I glass & diffren  |
|        |          | 6. P. Radford Po   | Sufflix Pinefore of Since of Ma  |
|        | ۷.       | down Wilson        | the for three Johnson  |
|        |          |                    | Stationary & Partinge  |
| •      |          | , !                |  |
|        | • •      | †<br>†<br>k        | •  |
| :      | :        |                    |  |
| ;<br>; |          |                    |  |
|        | į        |                    | •  |
|        | :        |                    |  |
| •      | :        |                    |  |
|        |          |                    |  |

|         | DISBURSED |          |  | RECEIVED                 |         |
|---------|-----------|----------|--|--------------------------|---------|
| STATE   | COUNTY    | DISTRICT | STATE  | GBUNTY                   | 8447860 |
|         |           |          | 30 and 10 | - Allerton - Sent arrang |         |
|         |           | 15 20    |  | .   -                    | S.      |
|         |           | 160      | 1  |                          |         |
|         |           | 1500     |  |                          |         |
|         | 1         | 157      |  | ! .                      | .       |
|         |           | 15       | -  | •                        |         |
|         |           | 15 000   | ,  |                          | 4       |
|         |           | 2 15     |  |                          |         |
|         |           | 3500     |  |                          |         |
|         |           | 15       |  |                          |         |
|         |           | 3 3      |  |                          |         |
| ļ i     |           | 3262     |  | !                        |         |
| he      |           |          | 1  |                          |         |
|         |           | 3000     |  |                          |         |
|         | •         | 685      |  |                          |         |
| 3-1-1-1 |           | 8 85     | 3  |                          |         |
|         |           | 00       |  |                          |         |
|         |           | 3 -0     |  |                          |         |
|         |           | 48       | <u> </u>   | _                        |         |
| eas out |           | 16 08    |  |                          |         |
|         | •         | 1068     |  |                          |         |
|         |           | . 1 00   |  |                          | 7       |
|         |           | ;        |  |                          |         |
|         | •<br>!    | :        |  |                          |         |
|         | •         |          |  | i :                      |         |
|         | !         | •        | •  | ‡ i                      |         |

=

I,

.

1, L. EPPERLY. Division-Supt. Schools Floyd County FLOYD, VIRGINIA. Dec. 12, 1921. To the Treasurer and Clubes. trou the girst annual opportionent a the ten cent tay, which has Resetopme here farwerdet to the treasury our the girst of now and the first of Feb. resett; The several district are entitled to the golding amounts: Burker Forled. 3131,55 Court House. High Schoof -\_\_ 15 48.83. Judian Valley Trous Tiver-3390.34. \$ 20582.08. The State Feur in each dialus should be given endit oæending to the scheduler, que abovo.

| Lory for current year female on \$100). 554                  | THE OF PRINCIPLE AND   |
|--|--|
|  | Number of visits to the schools by trustees dur-   |
| Amount asked for by County School Board for sext year        | 11 1 A 11 A 11 A 11 A 11 A 11 A 11 A 1   |
|  | Number of meetings of district board held dur-   |
| No. cents on \$100 levied by Supervisors for                 | Treserre's Commission.   |
|  | On State tax   |
| Estimated yield of tax levied                                | On County School Savy  |
| County School Tax.   | On District School lovy //K-444  |
| Lory for current year (conts on \$100)                       | Total  |
| Lavy for next year (cents on \$100)                          | Sites  |
|  | and Buildings Equipment Furniture Libraries, Ebs.  |
| Value of School Property Owned by District,                  | 121760 1160 12590 1750   |
| Value of property owned at beginning of year. \$26.505.      | 25.760 1160 2891 757   |
| Value of property owned at end of year 32.4.4.               | Tetal.   |
| Thember of pupils supplied with textbooks at District supers | • White  |
| Number of tcheels discontinued during year by reason of our  |  |
|  | The state of the s |
| SCHOOL   | HOUSES   |
| 171  | No. with globes Average No. serse of   |
| Whele Number   | " With modern sys-   |
| No. brick " with patent desks                                | tem of venti-<br>lation  |
| " with suitable  | No. having more than %   |
| stone grounds  | of houses painted.   |
| " frame  | built during the   No. having 1 acre and   |
| " with good furni-   | 2 seres  |
| ture   | word by district   |
| " rooms in all 244 " with wall maps                          | totransport No. volumes in school  |
|  | pupils   |
| Number Seating Capacity                                      |  |
| Schoolhouses in the district for white schools 190           | White Colored Total  |
|  | Number owned by district   |
|  |  |
| Celebrater in the district for colored schools               | Number relited   |
| Totals & 971   |  |
|  | Number reflied 6 17  |
| Totals 970   | 4.4  |
| Totals 972   | 4.4  |
| Totals   | 4.4  |
| Totals 270   | 47   |
| Totals 27.0  | 47   |
| Totals 270   | 47   |
| Totals 27.0  | 47   |
| Totals 27.0  |  |
| Totals 27.0  | 47   |
| Totals 27.0  | 4.4  |
| Totals 27.0  |  |
| Totals 27.0  | 4.4  |
| Totals 27.0  | 16   |
| Totals. 27.0   | 16   |
| Totals 27.0  | 4.4  |